

Divisions were packed into lorries and moved down from the Toul sector to the Chateau Thierry salient with nothing but what they had on their backs. We followed them in and tried to do surgery on those men in the advanced areas with very, very little equipment.

In the twenty-four hours elapsing between midnight July 17, 1918, and July 18th, in one hospital with one thousand and ten beds in it, we admitted and treated three thousand three hundred and forty-six cases, and there were seventeen of us operating on only the very seriously wounded; that is, head and chest wounds and perforating wounds of the abdomen; the lighter wounds, of course, were simply treated in the dressing rooms. The wounds were incised and drained, sometimes without even an anesthetic; there wasn't time. They were lying around on the grass outside of the tents, and we simply had to get them in shape.

The hospitals in Paris were filling up, and we knew that those three trains that we sent out that night would take anywhere from eighteen to twenty-four hours to get those men back to the rear base hospitals to be treated; and that is something that is hard to grasp. There are metropolitan hospitals right here in the city that do not have three thousand cases a year, and they consider themselves busy. I know that, because one of the hospitals I am connected with does not touch three thousand cases a year.

And that was what we were doing. Through it all the boys stood it with no complaint—with busted, painful, aching limbs, lying on the grass, on stretchers, covered with dirt, filth, feces, cooties. How many of you have had cooties? I'll go with you; it's a wonderful sensation. And never a kick or a whimper, except this Jewish boy who said "Oi-i, yoi!"

And that makes me think of another funny thing that happened. Some of you know Dr. Howard Lillenthal, of Mount Sinai Hospital, the chief surgeon of that hospital and one of the most famous surgeons of the United States. He was operating up in the Argonne, and a Jewish boy was brought in and started this "Oi-i yoi." He said, "Don't do it; it makes me homesick!" [Laughter.]

And so things went. There were always laughs; there had to be. God help the man who tried to go through that game without a sense of humor! The men who did not have a sense of humor got shell shock, whatever that is. I saw thousands of them, but I don't know yet what shell shock is.

And so the work went; rather strenuous at times and at other times rather interesting. Let me tell you one sight that I wish you all could have seen. On the Fourth of July I went off duty at four o'clock in the morning after sixteen hours of work. I could not sleep; so with two other men, both from Harvard, we decided that we would go over to the front and see what things were doing. We got our tin hats and went up to the Marne and went across the Marne on a bridge that the French had thrown over—a destroyed stone bridge. That was the last bridge on the Marne. It was simply a one-way plank bridge.

One of the men said, "Let's stand here and watch this for a while," and we stood there for an hour and saw every kind of vehicle in the world go across it: mule teams, French dog carts, American limousines, French and English trucks, and all sorts of things; American trucks, British trucks, Portuguese trucks manned by Portuguese; Italians and Algerians, French and Americans; and strange to say most of the French trucks were driven by the coolies and they made wonderful mechanics; they weren't afraid of anything; they could go through shell fire and everything.

It was really a wonderful thing to see going over that one little plank bridge, about twice as wide as this table, practically every one of the Allied nations going up toward Chateau Thierry. It made one realize the enormous force that was being put into that sector, and it was between the June and July offensives.

Later we went up mile after mile of woods packed with troops, guns, ammunition, food, and so on. When you would come out of a little piece of woods there

was not a soul could be seen; but there were beautiful fields with the poppies growing that my dear old friend John McCrea wrote about. We would hustle along through them; I never knew Ford ambulances could go so fast—the fastest thing in the world, on occasions; and then in through the woods again.

Then we realized that something was going to happen in July. General Duval said to me (I had met him several times before in the winter of 1917):

"Monsieur le Docteur, l'Hun is stopped next month!"

He knew it; he knew it! And after it was all over they all knew it was the Americans that helped. And if you could have seen the Marines as they went through it!

I went through the ward one morning after operating just to see how these boys were. The heads would all come up when a doctor would go through, like a lot of turtles. One morning a fellow who had both his legs taken off just below his hips said:

"Hello, Doctor, it's good to see a bluejacket!"

I said, "You must be a leatherneck!"

He said, "Yes, b'gob, I am, and I am glad of it," and yet he didn't have either one of his legs.

Can you beat that spirit? Do you wonder that the thing is over? The French never knew it was going to be like that. Oh, no! The French in April of '18 fully expected about two years of war and thought that unless we got in there and helped them they would be defeated in '18. But it was just that getting in there together and our getting in and helping them at the last minute that settled it. The moral effect and the spirit and the courage, call it whatever you want, make the poilu a wonderful fighter. He was sick, sick unto God of the war; he had all he wanted. And yet they loved the American and they admired his spirit and courage; and they used to say, "Why is it?" and we would say, "Well, it is because most Americans do not know enough to be afraid." And they did the most foolish things, and some of them got hurt; but yet they would have to do them.

So if I can bring back to you a respect for the doughboy who went through what you know. *You* saw it; the first part of it. Why, they would lie out there on the grass with holes in their chests that you could put your two fists into, sucking and whistling; with a compound fracture of the skull, with holes in their bellies. One man, I remember, a bullet from a machine gun had trimmed him across his abdominal cavity, and his intestines were lying between his shirt and his abdominal wall, all of them; and when we cleaned him up and tried to put his intestines back with the cooties and ants and spiders running around through them, there was never a whimper out of him.

Those of you who stayed back, do not think of the officers, do not think of the men who got the medals—that is a cinch, that is a cinch—but think of the doughboy who, for thirty dollars a month, with a wife and child perhaps, for nothing but the love of his country, the love of freedom and the spirit and the ideal, went through hell day after day so that just that one thing might live—and that is freedom on this earth!

Brother Gibson's delivery had been quite casual or conversational throughout. Making not the slightest attempt at oratory, he had perhaps the more certainly for that very reason given one of the best addresses of the evening, and the applause did so testify.

TOASTMASTER: Brothers, I realize that the hour is getting very late; it is quarter past twelve. But there are two speakers here that I would like to have a word from. We cannot stay longer than to hear more than three minutes

from Brothers Dougherty and Holmes. This occasion and this Victory Dinner would not be complete unless we had a word from them.

It gives me great pleasure to introduce Brother Dan Dougherty of the Pi Deuteron Charge.

BROTHER DOUGHERTY: Mr. Toastmaster and Brothers:

It is indeed a pleasure to be with you this evening. Unfortunately I missed our last dinner and have regretted it ever since, as I have heard the glories of that occasion sung.

I do not want to take up any more of your time than to tell you that I am glad to be with you and to say, God be with you! I have three minutes to speak in. I noticed that these other gentlemen who had four minutes and ten minutes consumed about three hours!

It reminds me very forcibly of the story of the old clergyman who said to the colored janitor or assistant in the church:

"George, how is it when I preach the benches are empty, and when my son preaches he has a full church?"

"Well, you see, mas'er," said George, "it's this way: When the young mas'er says 'in conclusion,' he *concludes*; but when you say 'lastly,' you *lasts!*" [Laughter.]

I feel very much, after all the oratory, all the wit and wisdom we have heard, like the young Methodist preacher—(you see, I want to get away from the solemnity of the occasion)—like the young Methodist preacher who was attending his first conference. He was called upon to say a few words. He said, "Brethren, I do not know what to say. After having listened to the fountain-heads of knowledge and wisdom of the Church, and after listening to all the eloquence of this magnificent oratory, I do not know what to say. After listening to all these wiser and better men I do not know what to say," and a voice in the far corner said, "Say amen, and say it damned quick!" [Laughter.]

I would, however, consume just about a moment and add one word to those that have come from the previous speakers. Now, Lew Barker in his poem laid, and perhaps justly in a way, great stress upon the boys who had been over. I claim, boys, that the boy who enlisted or the boy who wore the uniform and did not go over is just as noble and brave a soldier and a patriot as the boy that had the good fortune to go over! [Applause.]

I want also to emphasize what Carl Harstrom said on idealism in the fraternity. I must say, of course, that we have got to have practical thoughts and practical methods, just the same as in the religion in our churches we have got to have an element of business; but in all this talk of reconstruction (and it is the thought of the day) we Theta Delts must take upon ourselves the thought that we do not need reconstruction *per se*, but we need to keep alive the sentiment of the fraternity; and sometimes I think we get just a little, in these latter days, too far from the idealism of Theta Delta Chi and what it means. This is a practical age, and we are apt to look upon it so, and perhaps look with a little—shall I say "sneer"?—upon sentiment. But, boys, if you take the sentiment out of life, and if you take the sentiment out of Theta Delta Chi, what would there be left to live for? Show me the man without sentiment, and I will show you a man that is not worth knowing, that is a friend to nobody, not even himself. We must keep alive the ideals and the sentiments of our beloved fraternity.

Now, there is just one more thought, and that is that we have dead who have not died in battle, who have not died in the service of their country, but who have died in the service of Theta Delta Chi! This thought struck me very forcibly when Clay Holmes was speaking about Andrew H. Green; and if we can follow their example and tread in their footsteps, be actuated by the same thoughts, by the same fraternal love that they were actuated by, Theta Delta Chi will never die!

Gordie Gibson spoke of his friend Dr. McCrea, who in that magnificent poem idealized more than the Flanders fields of France. We all have our Flanders fields! Theta Delta Chi has its Flanders fields where our brothers lie. And they have given us a heritage to carry on. They say to us, "We are your dead"—to paraphrase—"we are your dead. A short time ago we lived, felt dawn, saw sunsets glow, loved and were loved, and now we lie in Flanders field. To you from falling hands we throw the torch; it is yours to hold it high. If you break faith with us, who died, we shall not sleep, though poppies grow in Flanders field!"

If we Theta Delts break faith with our founders, break faith with those who have been our leaders and our tutors and who have stood shoulder to shoulder with us in the battles of our fraternity; if we break faith with them, they cannot sleep, even though Theta Delta Chi lives! Lives? Yes; an existence, but not the life that you earnest, living, enthusiastic boys want it to live.

In the reconstruction, boys, remember that Theta Delta Chi stands, as Carl Harstrom well put it, for the brotherhood of man under the fatherhood of God. You cannot get away from it. Take your German atheism and your German philosophy, and all those insidious things that have sapped the vigor and the morality of the youth of this country for some years, and what does it amount to? The war has shown it! Its death is one of the significances of victory, and today we stand, not only in the country, but in the fraternity, a closer, nobler, better brotherhood of men because of this war.

May God bless to us all the fruits of the war, and may we grow better, stronger Theta Delts and a better, stronger fraternity! [Great applause.]

TOASTMASTER: Brothers, I shall now introduce to you that grand old patriarch in Theta Delta Chi, Clay W. Holmes! [Great applause.]

BROTHER HOLMES: Mr. Toastmaster and Brothers:

I am sorry that there is not time to say a great number of things which I have on my mind; but there is just a word that I want to say, and that is to give you a little history.

As I have been sitting here this evening and listening to those who have been speaking and what they have said my eye has been upon that banner; it happened to turn that way; and when I see nine hundred and nine, I want to tell you just what this fraternity was at the close of the last war when we had a Victory Dinner. At that time this fraternity numbered less than the number you see on that flag. There were eight Charges in existence with a membership of three hundred and eighty-six, and there were ten extinct Charges with a membership of three hundred and twenty-three, making a total of seven hundred and nine members of this fraternity in 1865 at the close of the Civil War. It is fair to assume that about one-half of that number were engaged in the war. Unfortunately, some were on one side and some were on the other; and so, much history was made which might be told and which would be of great interest. This war has not had the same opportunity because they have all been on one side.

There are many pathetic incidents which have been running through my mind if I only had the time to tell them and could have refreshed my memory to bring them before you as they ought to be brought; they would touch your hearts and souls as mine was touched in years past when I heard them, time after time, and always told with the wonderful spirit that exists in the Theta Delta Chi fraternity.

Now, today, we have twenty-eight active Charges and fifteen inactive, with living members numbering six thousand five hundred and sixty-six and Omega with one thousand three hundred and twenty-three, as I took the figures from the last catalogue.

And so we have sent forth to fight twenty percent or more, a goodly number,

a representative number of our men; and more, almost twice as many as the whole membership at the end of the last war! And when I heard the talk of reconstruction it took my mind back to the same talk which came up at the very first meeting, or very first convention after that time; and if you of the present day think that you have a hard problem, go back and think what it was then. It was said that the colleges had been upset. They had been. In that day they had been completely ousted and were almost non-existent. It was a most trying condition.

As I was talking this afternoon about Brother Green, the thought came to my mind that a wonderful work had been accomplished by the love and the labor of that man who, in his declining years, had the opportunity of witnessing the effects of the efforts which he had made during the years of his active life.

It is a beautiful thought, service! I have been hearing a great deal about service in the last year or so in the Rotary Club. Probably some of you may know something about Rotary Clubs and their work. The sentiment which is involved therein is simply carrying forward into civic life the principles which we learned when we knelt at the altar and which we have followed since that time. This world and its history is one of service.

I do not want to say more because it would take too much time, but I just want to leave a little sentiment for those who have made the supreme sacrifice. I saw it one day and I had it copied, because I thought that some time I would have a chance to express my feeling which is embodied in the lines I read:

They fought and won the battle, those hero boys of ours:
And we are left to weep them and strew their graves with flowers.
They won the palms of glory; they wear the rose of grace;
Beneath His crown of sunlight their souls shall see His face.

[Great applause.]

TOASTMASTER: Brothers, it is fitting that this banquet, as all other banquets of Theta Delta Chi, should be closed by the toast to the Omega Charge. I presume that this toast means more and will mean more at this banquet than at any other banquet that we have had in recent years. For many of our boys have died in service since the last dinner, and in civil life we have lost many of our old and dearest brothers whose faces we saw at Founders' dinners, at conventions and at Charge banquets; and last of all our only surviving Founder, Andrew H. Green, has joined the Omega.

I am going to call on Norman Hackett to say a few words to us, and we will join with him in the toast to the Omega Charge.

BROTHER HACKETT: Brothers, at no time in the history of our fraternity has a toast to the Omega been charged with so deep a meaning, so poignant a sorrow, or so crowned with a halo of glory, as the toast which we will drink tonight!

I am deeply honored to have the privilege of proposing this toast. I am deeply embarrassed that it is not within my power even to begin to do it justice. Every year the grim reaper takes from us friends whom we have known and loved in Theta Delta Chi; but at no time, in no year has he been so cruel to us as he has this year.

Fifty brothers have joined the Omega in service to their country! I cannot recall all their names, but some of them come to me hastily: Dear Jim Hallock, Ike Chapman, Brother Buermeyer, Arthur Harold Webber, Bud Chapman, Harry Bullock, and many others.

Our service flag tells us that thirteen hundred and thirty-two were willing to give their lives for their country and for the glory and honor of Theta Delta Chi! Fortunately only fifty have been called upon to make the supreme sacrifice. They have died that we might live. They have died that Theta Delta Chi

might be richer in honor, in glory, in tradition. What a legacy has been left to us! It only remains for their spirits to inspire us, as Brother Dan has said, to carry on the traditions and ideals of Theta Delta Chi.

We drink tonight a toast of honor to them, but particularly to our last living Founder, dear old Andrew H. Green, who, on the twelfth of October last year, peacefully passed away. Two days later his faithful companion in life, who had walked side by side with him and held his hand through life's struggles, crushed by his death, joined him in Omega.

In our toast to the Omega tonight I am sure you will all sense the great loss which we knew and feared some day would come when our last living Founder was taken from us. Oh, what a gap it leaves in our ranks!

And so I ask you all to rise and raise your glasses higher than ever before in honor to the brothers who have joined Omega that Theta Delta Chi might be richer, and in honor to dear old Andrew H. Green,

A soul so fine, so splendid, so benign,
It might almost have been of God's design!

The toast to the Omega Charge was drunk in silence, and the banquet was closed with the singing of "Auld Lang Syne."

A roster of those who attended follows. Unfortunately only an incomplete record was obtained of the military ranks, etc., of those who were or who had been in the service, so that it was thought best not to give any in the subjoined list, more particularly since the war record now in course of compilation will undoubtedly in due time appear in these pages.

B

R. M. Schmid, '07; H. B. Crooker, '16; A. W. Smith, '19; F. P. Hodgkinson, '21.

Γ^{Δ}

J. B. Hamilton, '96; N. Hackett, '98; W. B. Hinton, '13; A. R. Griffes, '15; W. H. Whittingham, '17; W. H. Dow, '19; C. M. Campbell, '20; G. S. Shoemaker, '20; D. D. Snyder, '21.

Δ^{Δ}

F. H. Buck, '07; H. L. Jones, '15; J. A. Fenwick, '17; A. S. Hills, '17.

E

G. B. Zehmer, '16.

Z

F. A. Arnold, '97; R. S. Emerson, '97; L. A. Barker, '99; G. Repko, '12; C. P. Ladd, '18; D. S. Shaw, '19; S. G. Samson, '21.

Z^{Δ}

W. H. Dickson, '03; G. M. Gibson, '04; D. G. Bray, '07.

H

M. A. Bryant, '04; H. L. Palmer, '04; A. C. Shorey, '04.

H^{Δ}

W. B. Curtis, '16.

I

E. S. Griffing, '89; R. F. Janes, '02.

K

C. N. Barney, '95; C. D. Clark, '95; G. C. Pierce, '95; C. R. Marvin, '99; L. C. Powers, '05; J. R. Whitmore, '16; R. Hunnewell, '18; F. W. Lincoln, Jr., '19; E. D. Sabine, Jr., '20.

Λ^Δ

W. H. Watson, '15; W. F. Hadley, '16; A. M. Thomas, '20.

Μ^Δ

P. K. Phillips, '20; A. C. Sisson, '20; L. H. Keeler, '21; E. A. Robertson, '22.

Ν

H. M. Ten Broeck, '20.

Ν^Δ

E. G. Steinmetz, '95; J. S. Warr, '03; W. M. Lalor, '04; J. McConnell, '18;
R. Repko, '18; J. K. Lees, '19.

Ξ

C. A. Harstrom, '86; C. W. Starbuck, '90; S. G. Spoor, '08.

Ξ^Δ

C. V. Farrell, '18; S. L. Handforth, '18; E. F. Reilly, '19; J. Anderson, '20.

Ο^Δ

H. G. Roby, '04; C. H. Hathaway, '07; P. M. Forristall, '10; R. F. De Voe,
'16; E. W. Fiske, Jr., '19; F. H. McCrea, '19; T. S. Cart, '20; E. S. Fiske, '20;
J. S. Parkes, '20.

Π^Δ

D. S. Dougherty, '82; F. L. Jones, '88; S. C. Haight, '92; C. Wilmurt,
'93; O. Wagner, '96; C. P. Schmid, '97; A. Scott, '98; L. C. Shattuck, '98;
N. P. Mead, '99; E. E. Schmid, '99; G. W. Fischer, '13; J. Drake, '16; A.
McMullen, '18; J. Waldron, '19; E. Benjamin, '20; I. King, '20; J. V. Mc-
Kenna, '20; J. F. Nicholls, '20; W. J. Norton, Jr., '20; A. Blake, '21; H.
Golder, '21; E. O'Mara, '21.

Ρ^Δ

J. B. Smith, Jr., '01; J. W. Spencer, '02; C. Tombo, '02; F. V. Goodman,
'03; A. V. McDermott, '10; C. H. Mahler, '13; A. H. Morrill, '13; N. R.
Johnson, '14; S. C. Merrill, '17; L. Arnaud, '18; J. C. Dohm, '18.

Σ^Δ

E. L. Stapleton, '12; K. J. Benz, '19; J. H. Grace, Jr., '20.

Τ^Δ

W. W. Cooper, '14.

Φ

C. W. Holmes, '69; J. Markle, '80; E. B. Twitmyer, '96; J. R. Lynes, '01;
M. H. Shoemaker, '18.

Φ^Δ

M. H. Diverty, '10; P. C. Gunion, '14; P. M. Redfield, '18; J. C. Goeller,
Jr., '19; H. C. Griswold, '20; H. F. Temple, '20.

Χ

H. D. Brookins, '80; W. F. Love, '03; D. L. Ellerman, '18.

Χ^Δ

R. Dague, '12; N. T. Raymon, '14; J. P. Bushnell, '15.

Ψ

F. H. Cunningham, '99; C. H. Bristol, '04; C. G. McGaffin, '04; W. D.
Rogers, '05; W. H. Nellis, '06; C. L. Barber, '13.

C. P. S.

GLIMPSES OF THE GREAT WAR

Interesting Items from Various Sources Indicate the Wide Range
of Activity of Our Brothers in the World Conflict

From "In Service" to Omega*



Leland Chester Giddings, T^A '18, Ω July 11, 1918.

William Whipple Poole, Jr., O^A '12, Ω —.

Alan Frederick Waite, O^A '15, Ω September, 1918.

1st Lt., Liaison Officer. Killed while in automobile with
French officer by bursting shell.

Adair P. Archer, N '15, Ω October 6, 1918.

Died of influenza at Camp Grant.

Ormand M. Stitt, Z^A '08, Ω August 16, 1918.

Capt. (Acting Major) Canadian Engineering Corps,
M. C. Killed in action by shell fire at Rosieres, France.

Kensey J. Hammond, N '20, Ω March 21, 1919.

Ensign Naval Aviation. Killed in accident at Pensacola,
Fla.

Robert Lord Hull, M. D., H '97, Ω January, 1919.

1st Lt., M. R. C., Oklahoma City.

Frederick T. Edwards, H '13, Ω July, 1918.



Brother Stitt Met Heroic Death on Western Front

Details of the heroic sacrifice of Captain O. M. Stitt, Z^A '08, who was killed in action in France on August 16th last, were contained in a letter received by his father, Mr. S. Stitt, from Brig. Gen. W. Bethune Lindsay, Chief Engineer, Canadian Corps:

*Additions to list published in December issue. Total number to date, 53.

"It is with a heavy heart that I find it necessary to write and inform you of the circumstances attending the death of your son, Capt. (acting Major) O. M. Stitt, M. C., C. E. Your son had been attached to my staff for nearly two years in the capacity of field engineer in charge of water supply. At all times in his work he was noted for his energy, initiative and devotion to duty. On many occasions he displayed unusual gallantry, and for this and his outstanding work during the operations of 1917, he was awarded the military cross. Had he been spared, I am sure he would have gained many more distinctions. During his service on my staff, he had endeared himself to all of us.

"On the 8th instant, the Canadian Corps, in conjunction with adjoining corps, attacked the enemy positions in the center and, on this and succeeding days, made an advance of thirteen miles on a six-mile front. To enable the large number of men and horses involved to maintain themselves in the captured area a large and rapid development of the water supply was essential, and your son, with his assistants, was working day and night to insure this. In connection with his work, he was proceeding by motor car into the captured town of Rosieres, and was caught by a shell. The chauffeur of his car had a miraculous escape from serious wounds, and got him to a dressing station as rapidly as possible. From there he was rushed to a casualty clearing station and the best surgeons were brought in especially to see him, including Captain Cotton, a life-long friend, for whom your son asked.

"Unfortunately, it was early obvious that shock and loss of blood would be too much for him. Transfusion was tried without success, and after making a remarkable fight for life, he passed away in about twenty-four hours.

"On the next day, he was buried in the presence of an unusually large number of officers, representatives from all the staffs in the Corps, gathered to pay the last tribute to one who had rendered unusually efficient service.

"On the subject of his passing, I can truly say that he died a soldier's death, in the great cause for which we are all fighting. From the official standpoint, I know of no single officer who has contributed more to the success of the Canadian Corps than did your son, in his own particular branch, upon which so much depends. Personally, I feel a deep sense of loss. The feelings of all my staff are summed up in the oft-recurring words, 'We will never get the equal of Ormie Stitt again.'"

A number of other prominent officers have written expressions of sympathy and eulogizing the complete grasp with which Captain Stitt carried out the installation of water supplies for the Canadian troops. When he was brought in wounded, amongst the many to visit the hospital to make anxious inquiries was General Sir Arthur Currie.

The late Captain Stitt was born at Ottawa, Ont., on June 15, 1883. He was well known in athletic circles, being an ardent canoeist and football player. In 1902, he was stroke for the Britannia War Canoe, which won the championship at the C. C. A. meet, fourteen crews competing. He was captain of the McGill

intermediate football team in 1905, and played on the senior team in 1906 and 1907, when the McGill team won the intercollegiate championship. In 1908, he graduated from McGill University with the degree of bachelor of science in civil engineering, and later was admitted as a Dominion land surveyor, and also as a British Columbia land surveyor.

For some years he was in charge of work on the Geodetic Survey under the late Dr. King, C. M. G. His results on the Geodetic Survey have been highly commended by all engineers familiar with this important work. Prior to enlistment in the fall of 1915, the late Captain Stitt was engaged on surveys in the Peace Rivet Block, British Columbia. He proceeded overseas in the early spring of 1916 with the rank of lieutenant, Canadian Engineers.—*Ottawa Journal*.

The Dr. Cotton mentioned in the article is Brother Thomas F. Cotton, Z^A '05, Arts, '05, and Med., '09. Brother Captain Jack McKinnon, M. C., who went overseas with Brother Stitt and whom I saw a few days ago at the Ottawa station on his way home to Calgary, told me that there were six Theta Deltas among the pall bearers at Ormie's funeral, which was a large one, showing the great esteem in which he was held.

From my own personal acquaintance with Brother Stitt, I found him a great big, broad-minded fellow, good-hearted, with a keen discernment in the judgment of men, and a firm friend. He was one of the most popular men I ever had the good fortune to know, and, strange to say, he seemed to be utterly unconscious of his popularity. While in college, he took a keen interest in college activities, was a member of the senior football team when it won the intercollegiate championship, and played off for the Dominion championship.

In his final year at college, Brother Stitt was president of the Charge, and, as I had that year the honor to be graduate representative on the Charge financial committee, I was fully acquainted with the thorough and competent manner in which he ran the Charge. The discipline that year was of the best and, at the same time, there was splendid good feeling and fraternity spirit throughout the Charge. He left the Charge thoroughly organized in the methods of handling financial matters, and the Charge in after years reaped the benefit of his efficient work.

Brother Stitt was well-known throughout Canada and, among the many men of the engineering profession who knew him, he was held in high regard, both as an engineer and a man.

The death of Brother Stitt came as a great shock to his many friends; there was a sense of personal loss and sorrow that such a promising career had been cut short.

The fraternity extends its deep sympathy to Brother Stitt's family and trusts that the fact of his laying down his life for the good cause of his country and humanity will in time heal the wounds of sorrow.

W. BRODIE ATKINSON, Z^A '04.

Thetes Help Sink German Subs

U. S. S. C. No. 223

GIBRALTAR, December 21, 1918.

DEAR BROTHER:

Anxiously we are looking forward to the day when we will be sitting once again in a meeting of the Theta Delta Chi. When I say we, I refer to Brother Pete Hall, of N, captain of the S. C. 190, and Brother Don Leavens, of X, on the S. C. 353, and myself. As I know it is of interest to all Theta Delts concerning the achievements of the brothers during the war, I will here relate the sinking of a Hun sub in the Straits of Gibraltar during the "Gib" barrage or the fifth naval battle of the war:

Three divisions of chasers were at Leixoes, Portugal, when we received orders to make all possible speed to Gibraltar to prevent the escape of the Hun subs from the Mediterranean to their only base, the Kiel Canal. Brother Hall and Brother Leavens were fortunate enough to be able to go direct and start the barrage, while I had to stop off at Lisbon for two days, due to the lack of fuel and thereby missed the first half of the fun.

Upon arrival in the Straits the 353 was so anxious to get to work, she first picked on a Spanish fisherman whose single mast as he "bobbed" in the heavy swell and misty weather looked like the periscope of a "sub" on the surface, according to Don's story. Two shots were fired in rapid succession bringing the Spaniards to their feet with wild gestures and the waving of an oar, while the third shot took the oar clean out of their hands, by that time the 353 was close enough to realize their mistake and after an international conference an indemnity of two cans of canned "bill" and a few pounds of tea were paid for the damage done.

Late that night the 353 and 190 were attacked by a Brazilian cruiser, who was just putting in from Brazil and having never seen a submarine chaser before mistook them for a submarine. Pete sure had a narrow escape from being blown out of the water, for eight shots were sent at him, fortunately all being good straddles. If one had hit the ship with the excess pile of "ash cans" on the stern, mourning notices would now be in order for Hall.

While the 190, 353 and 126, composing a unit, were getting back into position, the lookout on the 353 reported a periscope just barely visible in the flush of dawn very close to the African coast. The unit proceeded at full speed in the direction last seen and as soon as they got in the proximate position they put down their listening tubes and detected him at once. The Hun was trying to escape by hugging the African coast in hope that he could sneak through without being caught. A perfect "fix" was gotten on him and the chasers set out to give him a taste of "Old Glory."

The second charge dropped from Pete Hall's ship brought to the surface tremendous amounts of oil which was evidence, without a doubt, that the oil tanks of the sub had been blown in.

The chasers bombed the spot with the remaining charges to be absolutely sure that "Heinie" was safe in about sixty fathoms of the H₂O into which he had sent many other good ships. This group worked for the remainder of the drive in this vicinity, hoping that another "sub" would try the same scheme.

While Pete and Don were having their fun, the 223 put into the Straits, having received continuous "allos" during the previous six hours, telling of the escape of one of the enemy subs who had sunk the H. M. S. "Britannia," the wreckage of which we passed through just off the Straits. After filling up with gasoline at the Rock, we were given a section to patrol, and a short while after reaching this section we gave chase to a "noise" which within an hour we "fixed" and signaling to the U. S. S. "Israel," which was close by, we gave her "Fritz's position," as the destroyer carried more depth charges than we. She dropped thirty some charges in a circle about us just as fast as they would go over the stern which sure did make us "bob and rock" like a peanut shell in a hurricane.

The night armistice was signed "Gib" never had witnessed such a celebration. The boys broke out and tried to bring back Richmond after Virginia-Carolina football game and Allentown after a Lehigh-Lafayette celebration, while Rochester sure was "whooping."

After the 11th of November, we had visions of home within a few months, but now things look a bit dreary, for we have received orders to report for duty about the island of Haiti.

Best wishes to all the brothers!

Yours in $\Theta \Delta X$,

JOHN A. KNUBEL, NA.

A Letter from the Army of Occupation

VALLENDAR, GERMANY, February 12, 1919.

DEAR LEO:

A letter reached me tonight from Fritz Burgers saying that you were back at college and elected president of P^A. Fine, and thousands of congratulations! With such wonderful results coming from the National Club, it would have been a disgrace if old P^A should not have taken on a new lease of life. And, Leo, you are the man to push the ball along. Glad to hear that Tom is with you. Keep me in touch with things, and if a little "dinner" will come in handy, I can spare a few bones. I've wondered so much about what was to become of the Charge that Fritz's letter has brought not a little joy into my thoughts.

Yesterday your letter of September 29th reached me. Considering the fact that it was nearly *seven* months ago that I last heard from you, I was beginning to wonder whether I was forgotten. But the delay was in the mail, not in your writing.

Had rather a long session in the hospital—some 175 straight, long, dreary days. A combination of machine gun bullets with

another dose of mustard gas which got into the wounds caused them to take a terrible time to heal. A month ago, however, I got out and was lucky enough to arrange things so as to be sent to my old division and regiment. We are located at Vallendar, across the Rhine and three miles down from Coblenz. Conditions in every way are better than was the case in France, except for the fact that the Americans absolutely can't get along with the Boche (which is at it should be), which means that the men got more than lonely for someone to talk to. However, passes on a more liberal scale are coming through (I just sent five rascals off to Paris, and two go to Italy within a few days) which helps a great deal.

The weather is 1000 percent better than France, with almost no rain, and the Rhine country itself is more wonderful than anything I ever expected to see.

For a week or ten days I was with M Company which I had at Chateau Thierry and Soissons. Later was sent to take command of G Company, the one I came over with. It's almost eighteen months since the day I looked up on the deck and saw you leaning over at Hoboken. Things sure have moved since then!

Ten days ago there was a bang at my door, and (crash of cymbals, blare of trumpets, etc.) in walked William T. Musseus! Can you beat it? He is now in Coblenz censoring German mail (Signal Corps), and every Wednesday night he comes over for a little gab-fest. These nights are worth a young fortune to me. He only left the States December 8, 1918, and found me by asking every Second Division man he met in France or Germany whether he knew Lieut. C. of the 23d. It's a great guerre!

But now a little about yourself. Was most glad to know that you sported the silver bars before leaving the service. It was just a question of time with you in that line. Knew you were in the States through some officer in your regiment (name unknown) who came in the hospital about the time you left. I sent one letter to you via Adjutant General, U. S. A. Did you get it?

How is your father? Still in Spain? He won't remember me, but anyhow when you write him give him my best.

Does Gurdcourt and the little cafe upon the hill, with the distant old boom-boom, ever come into your mind?

Go to it, Leo, and old P^A will top 'em all!

Yours in $\Theta \Delta X$,

HARRY C.

My very best to the bunch, God bless 'em!

Two Eta Men Cited

Col. Edmund M. Leary, H '91, has been cited for bravery and awarded the distinguished service cross. Colonel Leary left Bowdoin to enter the academy at West Point, graduating from there

in 1895. Since receiving his commission, he has served in both the infantry and the cavalry.

His citation reads:

"For extraordinary heroism in action near Stenay, France, November 10, 1918. Under heavy machine gun and artillery fire, Colonel Leary personally led two sections of machine guns and two platoons of infantry to the assistance of one of the battalions in order to protect its flank."

The other H man to be cited is Second Lieutenant Allan R. Cole, H '14. After being graduated from Bowdoin, he attended Harvard Business School. Until August, 1917, he was in business, first in Portland and later in Montreal.

His citation reads:

"For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 18, 1918. Although wounded in the early morning, Lieutenant Cole continued to lead his platoon in the front wave, personally silencing machine gun nests, displaying wonderful courage, leadership and devotion during the entire operations. He remained with his platoon until ordered to the rear by his battalion commander."

Spud Pishon's Farewell

Sturgis ("Spud") Pishon, O^A '10, was one of the most popular of Boston Dartmouth men, energetic in keeping up interest of his class and the alumni. Like others who entered the service, he left a letter to be read in the event of his death, and it expresses so much of the Dartmouth spirit, so much of what actuated "Spud," that it is herewith reprinted:

"What little I have to give to my country I give without reservation. If there ever was a righteous cause, it is ours, and I am proud to have worked and died for it.

"Pray God this war will be over soon and that it will be the last war.

"I leave you with a smile on my lips and a heart full of love for you all. God bless you and keep you!

"STURGIS."

Brother Lund Wins Military Cross

Brother F. N. Lund, P^A '07, is now a major commanding the 57th Field Company of the Royal Engineers with the British Expeditionary Forces and has been with them since 1914. He has twice been mentioned in dispatches and won the military cross after the last battle of Ypres. The *London Gazette*, dated September 16, 1918, said the following:

"War Office: Major F. N. Lund, Royal Engineers. This officer in command of a field company was unceasing in his efforts

to strengthen a new line taken over by his brigade. He made a personal reconnaissance which led to the repulse of an attack from the information he had gained. Thanks to his example, the work done by his company in the forward area under heavy fire was excellent."

Lambda Deut and Kappa Deut Meet in Russia

Extract from letter received from Brother Lieut. Bill Bradshaw, M. C., Λ^{Δ} '16, who was wounded seriously at Paschendaele, '17, now with the Field Artillery in Russia:

"A very strange thing happened to me the other day, which made a bit of history in the fraternity. Some Americans arrived from Archangel; with them was a war correspondent of the *Chicago Tribune*. I judged he was a fraternity man, so I said, 'I am always on the lookout to meet some one of my fraternity in the United States Army.' He asked me what one I belonged to, and I told him. He nearly fell on my neck. He was a Theta Delt, Fraser Hunt, K^{Δ} '03. We had our picture taken together and I asked him to send a copy to THE SHIELD.*

*Photograph not received to date.



In Service*

B

- William C. Archbold, '21..... Co. E, 603d Engineers, A. E. F., France
 John C. Barker, '12..... 1st Lt. Quartermaster's Corps
 JOSEPH A. BETTENHAUSEN, '20..... Aviation, A. E. F., France. (Ω May 14, 1918. Killed in airplane accident)
 Kenneth W. Birkin, '18..... American Field Ambulance Service, France. (Now at home on leave recovering from wounds received while driving an ambulance)
 Edward J. Blair, '05..... Capt. 311th Engineers, Camp Grant
 B. E. Campbell, '18..... U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Florida"
 Perkins Coville, '18..... U. S. N. R. F., New Britain, Conn.
 Herbert Crooker, '17..... U. S. N. R. F., On Transport Service
 Eugene A. Curtis, '20..... 2d Lt., Infantry. (Discharged January 18, 1918)
 Edwin Dawson, '14..... Capt. Coast Artillery, Fortress Monroe
 C. A. Duntley, '14..... 3d Officers' Training Camp, Camp Grant, Ill.
 C. Durland, '16..... Medical Corps, Spartanburg, S. C.
 JOHN H. EMBREE, '20..... 7th Infantry, A. E. F., France. (Ω — 1918. Killed in action)
 Willard I. Emerson, '19..... Capt., 311th Infantry, A. E. F., France
 Carroll D. Fearon, '12..... American Ambulance Service
 Irving J. Fletcher, '20..... U. S. Navy, Pelham Bay
 C. Garland, '18..... 1st Lt., F. A., U. S. A., A. E. F., France
 Frank A. Gerould, '15..... 1st Lt., Infantry, A. E. F., France
 E. F. Gidley, '19..... 2d Lt., F. A., C. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor. (Discharged January 28, 1919)
 C. J. Goodier, '07..... Major, U. S. A., Lake Charles, La.
 George N. Goodnow, '20..... 149 F. A., A. E. F., France
 J. deG. Graves, '17..... 1st Lt., U. S. R., Coast Artillery
 Stanton Griffis, '10..... General Staff. (Discharged November 30, 1918)
 Edward R. Hall, '20..... Harvard Radio School, Cambridge
 James A. Harris, Jr., '09..... Capt. Quartermaster's Corps, N. A.
 F. C. Henry, '18..... Medical Reserve Corps
 H. I. Hettinger, '20..... C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.
 HENRY F. HOLLIS, '17..... 2d Lt., Aviation. (Ω Sept. 4, 1918, at Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio)
 John C. Hollis, '19..... 2d Lt., Marine Aviation, Miami, Fla.
 Harry D. Horton, '20..... Ensign, Naval Aviation
 T. G. Hubbard, '97..... 2d Lt., N. Y. Guard
 William B. Jackson, '17..... U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Celeritas"
 Alexander W. Keller, '14..... 1st Lt., Gas Defense Division, Chemical Warfare Service. (Discharged December 18, 1918)
 W. W. Kent, '15..... Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
 F. D. Kribs, '14..... Naval Aviation
 William S. McCormick, '17..... 1st Lt., Engineers' Regt., A. E. F., France
 M. R. McNeil, '11..... Lt., (Junior Grade), U. S. N. R. F.
 Clark P. Maxson, '21..... C. A. S., Fort Monroe, Va.
 Clarence R. May, '14..... 2d Lt. Field Artillery
 Henry E. Merriam, '92..... Capt., Medical Corps, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.
 John H. Michener, '16..... Capt. Aviation, A. E. F., Foggia, Italy
 Charles T. Morrison, '19..... Cadet, Marine Aviation, Miami, Fla.
 Norman T. Newton, '19..... Cadet, Marine Aviation, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Thomas J. Nolan, '15..... 1st Lt., National Army
 George H. Phillips, '22..... F. A., C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky.
 EVERETT N. PRATT, '19..... (Ω December 21, 1918. Died of influenza, Brooklyn Navy Yard Hospital)
 Edwin N. Prugh, '19..... 2d Lt., Field Artillery, unassigned
 Wallace B. Quail, '19..... 2d Lt., Coast Artillery, unassigned
 Randolph P. Rice, '21..... Central Officers' Training Camp, Camp Lee
 P. A. Richmond, '13..... Private, 318th Engineers
 Albert M. Ross, '19..... U. S. N. R. F., Pelham Bay, N. Y.
 H. E. Ruby, '20..... U. S. N. R. F. (On leave at Ithaca)
 David A. Ruhl, '18..... 2d Lt. Field Artillery
 Kelvin N. Sachs, '21..... 2d Lt., Coast Artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.
 A. H. Sayce, '05..... 1st Lt., F. A. R. C., A. E. F., France
 Herbert L. Scales, '19..... 1st Lt., U. S. A., Columbus, N. M.
 Francis H. Sheetz, '16..... Capt., Gas Defense Corps, A. E. F., France
 Arthur Shelton, '14..... 1st Lt., Field Artillery, A. E. F., France
 Murray N. Shelton, '16..... Capt., F. A., A. E. F., France
 William B. Shelton, '18..... 1st Lt., Aviation Corps, A. E. F., Italy
 Percy W. Simpson, '98..... Field Director, Red Cross
 Alpheus W. Smith, '19..... 2d Lt., Coast Artillery
 A. W. SPLANE, '21..... Aviation, Ground School, Austin, Tex. (Ω December 16, 1918. Killed in airplane accident)

* Compiled in collaboration with Frederic Carter, E^a '90, Custodian of Archives. The list is complete as per information received up to April 1, 1919. It contains 1554 names, and includes only those in one of the branches of the armed forces of the United States. The names of brothers enlisted in the S. A. T. C. and S. N. T. C. are not given because a complete list has not as yet been furnished by some of the Charges. We hope to publish these lists in the next issue.—Editor.

B—Continued

- Richard B. Steinmetz, '21..... U. S. Marine Corps, Quantico, Va.
 William L. Stranahan, '90..... Capt. Engineers, U. S. R., Paso Robles, Cal.
 David F. Taber, '15..... Lt., Canadian Flying Corps
 H. H. Taylor, '15..... 2d Lt., 291st Aero Squadron, San Diego, Cal. (Discharged
 February 4, 1919)
 W. M. Thompson, '16..... Veterinary Reserve
 G. B. Thorp, '14 and '16..... 2d Lt., 99th Aero Squad, C. A. C., A. E. F., France
 R. H. Tift, '09..... 2d Lt., U. S. Air Service, Pilot Instruction at Selfridge Field,
 Mich. (Discharged December 9, 1918)
 George A. Tilden, '09..... 2d Lt. Aviation Corps
 H. A. Tilden, '14..... 1st Lt., Field Artillery, France
 John P. Timmerman, '18..... Sergt. U. S. A., Camp Sherman, Ohio
 James W. Ullman, '09..... Ensign, U. S. S. "Gopher," U. S. N.
 N. E. Whitaker, '15..... 1st Lt., U. S. R.
 Van Loan Whitehead, '08..... Naval Aviation, M. I. T., Cambridge
 Harold Wilder, '08..... 1st Lt. Aviation, A. E. F., France
 Paul Wilder, '12..... 1st Lt. Aviation, San Antonio, Tex.
 F. Elliot Wood, '15..... 1st Lt. Artillery, A. E. F., France
 Franz W. Wood, '19..... Ensign, Merchant Marine
 Chester C. Woodburn, '17..... 2d Lt. School of the Line K 31, Camp Sherman, Ohio
 G. B. Woodle, '15..... 2d Lt., Engineers, A. E. F., France
 Samuel H. Worrell, '15..... Officers' Training Camp
- T^A**
- A. M. BENTLEY, JR., '16..... 1st Lt., 340th Infantry, A. E. F., France. (Ω November 16,
 1918, of pneumonia, France)
 Everit L. Bentley, '14..... 2d Lt. Aviation, A. E. F., France
 Wm. Graydon Booth, '20..... Aviation, U. S. School, Military Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill.
 C. A. Bowman, '11..... 1st Lt. Infantry, France
 Joseph Boyle, '15..... 2d Lt., Infantry
 Frank Briscoe, '95..... Capt., Signal Corps, Air Service, Air Crafts Production.
 (Discharged December 31, 1918)
 Arthur V. Brown, '13..... 2d Lt., 161st Depot Brigade, Camp Grant
 Chesser M. Campbell, '20..... Petty Officer, Naval Auxiliary, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.
 K. W. Collamore, '13..... 1st Army Hdqrs. Regt., A. E. F., France
 R. W. Collins, '17..... 2d Lt., 19th F. A., France
 H. F. Cornwell, '12..... 1st Lt., Q. M., Jacksonville, Fla.
 D. W. Crabbs, '18..... U. S. A. A. C., Sec. 590, Italy
 J. R. T. Craine, '14..... Ordnance, U. S. A. (Discharged January 15, 1919)
 Maurice E. Crumpacker, '09..... Capt., Aviation Signal Corps
 P. K. Cubbison, '14..... Capt. Infantry
 Russel H. Daniells, '20..... Aviation, U. S. School, Military Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill.
 Wm. P. Dawson, '20..... U. S. N. Rifle Range, Annapolis
 Robert S. Fleshelm, '04..... Capt., Ordnance, U. S. R., A. E. F., France
 Hudson W. Fleischauer, '18..... 1st Lt., 9th F. A., Fort Sill. (On detached service to Artillery
 Observers' School, Md.)
 A. J. Furlow, '19..... George Washington University Ambulance Unit, France
 George Furlow, '19..... 1st Lt., Aviation, A. E. F., France
 Harvey R. Gaylord, '93..... Major, Medical Corps
 Arthur R. Griffes, '15..... Chief Machinist's Mate, U. S. N. R. F.
 Harold E. Groves, '16..... Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Pelham Bay
 Lawrence G. Haywood, '21..... Royal Flying Corps
 Howard H. Heffron, '18..... Medical Corps
 Robert Hessler, '20..... Base Hospital 31, A. P. O. 732, A. E. F., France
 William B. Hinton, '13..... U. S. A., Headquarters Co., Camp Dix
 Reginald Jeavons, '19..... Co. A., No. 323 M. G. Bn., 83d Div., A. E. F.
 H. K. Keena, '19..... 2d Lt., Ordnance, Camp Joseph E. Johnston
 S. A. Kreis, '12..... Aviation, Legal Dept.
 Arthur H. Kuhn, '13..... Co. 132, P. T. R., Fort Sheridan, Ill.
 Max P. Kuhr, '13..... 1st Lt., Field Artillery, A. E. F., France
 Forest H. Lancashire, '01..... Capt., U. S. Engineers, Washington, D. C.
 J. W. Langs, '17..... Ensign, U. S. N., Pelham Bay
 Wesley L. Nutten, '21..... U. S. N. R. F.
 A. G. Olson, '07..... U. S. Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
 B. A. Parks, '08..... Capt., Ordnance, Washington, D. C.
 Joseph H. Peterson, '11..... 1st Lt., Aviation
 Hugh Pinkerton, '11..... Capt. Infantry, France
 W. P. Pinkerton, '11..... Capt. Infantry, France
 W. C. Restrict, '12..... Yeoman, U. S. S. "S. C. 178," Care Postmaster, N. Y.
 Walter Roat, '21..... U. S. N. R. F.
 Joseph Robbins, '21..... Naval Aviation
 Frank Neal Savage, '98..... National Army
 Thomas S. Saylor, '19..... U. S. N. R. F., Aviation. (Released February 28, 1919)
 Edward H. Shepard, '17..... 2d Lt., Field Artillery, Camp Jackson
 Clayton S. Shoemaker, '20..... Apprentice Seaman, S. N. T. C., University of Michigan
 RIEDEL G. SPRAGUE, '18..... 2d Lt., Ordnance, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Md.
 (Ω October, 1918. Post Hospital)
 Paton C. Stephens, '18..... Ensign, U. S. N.
 R. P. Stewart, '16..... Ordnance, Lowell, Mass.
 H. A. Taylor, '17..... 1st Sergt. Eng., Camp Green, S. C.
 Frederick M. Thompson, Jr., '21. 2d Lt., Infantry

T^A—Continued

Donald H. Van Horn, '20..... Aviation Corps, Kelly Field No. 2, Tex.
 E. A. Ward, '17..... 2d Lt., Q. M., A. E. F.
 H. G. Ward, '18..... 2d Lt. Q. M., Jacksonville, Fla.
 H. Remple Wasson, '18..... Sergt., Ordnance
 J. L. Whalen, '17..... 1st Lt., Heavy Artillery, France
 Harry H. Whittingham, '17..... 2d Lt. C. A. C., A. E. F., France
 Barton D. Wood, '13..... 1st Lt., Engineers, Battle Creek, Mich.
 H. V. Yocum, '12..... 2d Lt., Artillery, Camp Green

Δ (INACTIVE SINCE 1896)

Leonard M. Cox, '92..... Commander U. S. N., Public Works Officer, 12th Naval
 Dist., San Diego, Cal.
 J. H. Cuntz, '86..... Capt., Signal Corps, College of the City of New York, N. Y.
 City
 T. H. Schoef, '98..... Capt. Company F, 5th Engineers, Washington, D. C.

Δ^A

Arthur D. Alvord, '19..... U. S. N. R. F.
 David C. Alvord, '13..... Sergt., Ordnance
 Dexter Ball, '16..... U. S. Medical Corps, Enlisted Reserve
 John D. Ball, '18..... U. S. Medical Corps, Enlisted Reserve
 Abram F. Bangs, '09..... Lt., National Army
 Freeman W. Bowley, '00..... Major, U. S. A., A. E. F., France
 Arthur R. Bradford, '18..... U. S. N. R. F.
 Percy O. Brewer, '19..... Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps
 George N. Browning, '12..... 1st Lt., Infantry, 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis
 ELWIN FREDERIC CHAPMAN, '14..... Signal Reserve Corps, Aviation School, Rockwell Field, San
 Diego, Cal. (Ω June 4, 1918. Killed in airplane colli-
 sion in first flight with instructor)

Watt W. Clinch, '11..... Lt., Camp Dix, N. J.
 Corbin Corbin, '17..... Ensign, U. S. N., Mare Island, Cal.
 Ralph Countryman, '11..... Lt., Quartermaster's Reserve Corps
 Clark Crane, '16..... Sec. 86, American Ambulance Field Service, France. (*Croix
 de guerre*)

Kenneth O. Cuttle, '17..... 2d Lt. United States Marine Corps
 Eugene Danev, Jr., '13..... Camp Kearny, Cal. (*Discharged November 18, 1918*)
 William R. Davis, Jr., '19..... 1st Lt., Aviation Section, Ft. Houston, Tex.
 Kendal P. Frost, M.D., '13..... 1st Lt., A. R. C. M., Hospital No. 9, A. E. F., France
 Odean T. Hallum, '16..... Ensign, Naval Aviation Det., Washington
 Kessler G. Hammond, '17..... Ordnance Dept., U. S. R.
 Howard W. Heintz, '17..... Aviation Section, S. E. R. C.
 Avery S. Hilton, '17..... 1st Lt. Dental, O. R. C.
 Jules V. Hilton, '19..... Ensign, U. S. N., Mare Island, Cal.
 George R. Hippard, Jr., '17..... Pasadena Unit, A. A. S., Allentown
 Phillip Hodgkin, '18..... U. S. Medical Corps, Enlisted Reserve
 George B. Hodgkins, '16..... Lt., Aviation, Lowe Field, Tex. (*Wounded in airplane
 accident at Lowe Field, October 30, 1918*)

John O. Hoskins, '16..... Capt., 1st Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.
 Harry S. Howard, '15..... Corp., Munitions Transport Service
 John P. Jackson, '18..... Ensign, U. S. N. R., U. S. S. "Kansas," care of Postmaster,
 Ft. Monroe, Va.

William McCleave, Jr., '05..... Major, 349th F. A., Camp Dix, N. J.
 Harold A. Mallum, '15..... 2d Lt., U. S. R.
 James McV. Mills, Jr., '17..... U. S. Marines
 Ferris S. Moulton, '17..... Lt. Q. M. Corps, O. R. C.
 Thomas G. Richards, '20..... U. S. N. R. F., Naval Base Hospital Corps, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Frederick L. Shanks, '18..... Tank Corps, Gettysburg
 Benjamin F. Sisson, '19..... National Army
 James W. Stitt, '14..... U. S. N. R. F., Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C.
 Thomas E. Taggart, Jr., '17..... Quartermaster's Corps, U. S. A.
 Paul E. Terry, '15..... 2d Lt. Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Portland, Ore.
 Harry A. Thornton, '09..... Ensign, U. S. N. R.
 Harry S. Thorp, '15..... U. S. N. R. F., Officers' Training Class, Mare Island, Cal.
 O. Selby Waters, '18..... Ensign, Naval Aviation Detachment, Pensacola
 John R. Webb, '17..... Engineers' Corps, U. S. A.

E

Edward Bane, '16..... McGuire's Hospital Corps, Camp Lee, Va.
 Robert A. Brayshaw, Jr., '20..... 115th Ambulance Co., Camp McClellan, Ala.
 Julian W. Cooper, '20..... 115th Ambulance Co., Camp McClellan, Ala.
 Herbert S. Fentress, '20..... U. S. N. R. F., Aviation. (*Discharged November 18, 1918*)
 Walter E. Garber, '20..... U. S. Infantry, Camp Lee, Va.
 P. L. Geogheghan, '15..... Camp Lee, Va.
 C. C. Graves, '15..... U. S. N. R. F.
 F. E. Graves, '10..... U. S. N. R. F.
 D. M. Griggs, '17..... 2d Lt. Coast Artillery, Fortress Monroe, Va.
 Joseph E. Healey, '10..... Sergt. National Army, Aviation Corps
 John H. Healy, '14..... 2d Lt. Cavalry, Fortress Monroe, Va.
 A. R. Koontz, '10..... J. H. U. H. U., A. E. F., France

E—Continued

Arthur R. W. MacKreth, '04 Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, "Somewhere in France"
 Harry F. Marrow, '15 2d Lt. Quartermaster's Dept., Camp Lee, Va.
 Henry H. Marsden, '08 Lt. Chaplain 3d Regt., D. C.
 A. W. O'Keefe, '13 Master Eng., Hdqrs. Co. 107th Eng., 32d Div., A. E. F.
 France
 Richard Perkins, '14 Aviation Corps, A. E. F., France
 William H. Pettus, '08 1st Lt., Chaplain, 27th Artillery, C. A. C.
 James S. Robinson, '19 1st Lt. Aviation Corps, Key West, Fla.
 Thomas J. Rowe, Jr., '14 2d Lt. Infantry, Camp Lee, Va.
 Lewis P. Sutherland, '19 115 Ambulance Co., Camp McClellan, Ala.
 Preston P. Taylor, '15 2d Lt. Infantry, Camp Lee, Va.
 Harvey P. Williams, '16 314th Field Artillery, Camp Lee, Va.
 John H. Wright, '13 2d Lt. Coast Artillery, Fortress Monroe, Va.
 George B. Zehmer, '16 Marine Corps

E^A (INACTIVE SINCE 1900)

John W. Gannon, '99 Engineers' Corps
 Robert H. Perdue, '96 Maj. Cavalry, O. R. C.

Z

John H. Almy, '19 2d Lt., Aviation
 H. Marston Bailey, '20 2d Lt., Mach. Guns
 W. Stanley Barret, '21 C. Q. M., Naval Aviation
 LeRoy W. Black, '20 U. S. N. R. F.
 George F. Bliven, '15 U. S. N. R. F., Newport
 Robert A. Bogle, '20 2d Lt., Artillery
 Phillip P. Borden, '21 U. S. N. R. F.
 George R. Burgess, '19 2d Lt., F. A.
 William P. Burnham, '07 Ordnance Corps. (Discharged November 1, 1918.)
 Harry H. Burton, '16 1st Lt., Ordnance
 Ward E. Butler, '17 Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Section 6, 3d Naval District
 CHESTER T. CALDER, '11 Ambulance Corps, Allentown, Pa. (Ω February 4, 1918, at
 Allentown, Pa.)
 Stephen L. Child, Jr., '20 20th Band Co., Ft. Warren, Mass.
 Eben S. Cleveland, '18 Sergt., Q. M. C.
 Dwight T. Colley, '18 Capt., Infantry, U. S. A., A. E. F., France
 Frank E. Deannie, '09 Capt. Engineers, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
 Carlton L. Dunham, '21 2d Lt., Infantry
 Mark Farnum, '18 1st Lt. 47th Infantry, U. S. A., A. E. F., France
 Charles H. Fish, '21 U. S. N. R. F.
 Robert N. Foote, '17 2d Lt., Mach. Gun
 Frank B. Frost, '15 1st Lt., Q. M. C.
 John H. Ghodey, '16 Canadian Army, France
 Phillip P. Goodwill, '15 Medical Corps
 Richard D. Greene, '22 U. S. N. R. F.
 Russell H. Greene, '21 U. S. N. R. F.
 Charles F. Grey, '22 U. S. N. R. F.
 Frank C. Haddleton, '18 2d Lt., C. A. C.
 John R. W. Hall, '17 2d Lt., C. A. C.
 Thomas W. Hall, '18 Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Newport
 Walter S. Hawkins, '93 Ambulance Corps, Allentown, Pa.
 Andrew F. Hillhouse, '19 Corp., Motor Transport Co. 377, Camp Bragg, N. C.
 Alexander T. Hindmarsh, '19 U. S. N. R. F.
 Stephen W. Hopkins, '21 U. S. N. R. F.
 John F. Isaac, '18 Flight Cadet, Can. R. A. F.
 John L. Jenney, '16 2d Lt., Coast Artillery, France
 Lawrence F. Johnson, '19 Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Radio
 George F. Johnston, '16 2d Lt., Q. M. C., A. E. F., France
 Telford R. Jones, '21 U. S. N. R. F.
 Harold C. Kinne, '16 2d Lt., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Cornell University
 Albee L. Ladd, '99 Capt. Engineer Corps, Hoboken, N. J.
 Edward C. Loud, '17 Ensign, Naval Aviation
 Stanford L. Luce, '20 Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Radio
 George D. R. McGregor, '91 France—Position unknown
 H. Stanford McLeod, '16 1st Lt., Artillery, U. S. A., Camp Devens, Mass.
 Marcus H. Merchant, M.D., '97 Maj., M. C., 66th Artillery, C. A. C., A. E. F.
 Reginald H. Nash, '14 Ensign, Naval Aviation
 O. G. H. Oden, '21 C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.
 Henry A. Pantaenius, '11 Signal Corps
 Raymond H. Parker, '18 Q. M. 2c., U. S. N. R. F.
 Robert W. Parkinson, '19 Ordnance Department
 Clair J. Purdy, '19 Ensign, Naval Aviation
 Hugh Robertson, '19 Sergt., Battery A, France
 Ernest A. Scholze, '13 Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
 James C. Scott, '19 1st Sergt., Marine Corps, Fort Crockett, Tex.
 Charles A. Selden, '93 Medical Reserve Corps, A. E. F., France
 Donald S. Shaw, '20 Gunner's Mate, 1st Class, Armed Guard, U. S. N. (Extended
 furlough December 20, 1918)
 Carleton F. Simms, '13 Sec. 579, U. S. Ambulance Service, with Italian Army
 Benjamin H. Slade, '18 Quartermaster's Corps, Camp Devens, Mass.
 Edgar S. Staff, '15 U. S. N. R. F., Medical Corps, Newport

Z—Continued

John Sweetland, '18 Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. Naval Transport Service
 Leslie R. Taber, '17 Ensign, Naval Aviation
 George N. Webb, '90 Capt. U. S. Infantry
 Edward C. Welch, '18 Infantry
 Jasper Wight, '17 2d Lt., Mach. Guns
 Courtney P. Young, '19 U. S. Military Academy, West Point

ZA

Charles H. Balm, '16 Lt. Canadian Engineers
 Henry G. Birks, '14 Lt. 42d Battalion, C. E. F.
 Francis H. W. Bovey, '03 Lt. Col., 42d Battalion, C. E. F., and headquarters, London
 Charles L. Cantley, '07 (Lt.) (Capt.) Major 5th Royal Highlanders, C. E. F., France.
(Went to France first year of war. Recalled in 1915. Just rejoined regiment in France)
 Eldridge Cate, '18 Lt. 35th Battalion, C. E. F. (Wounded)
 Hugh D. Chambers, '13 Lt. 5th Bat. Can. Ry. Troop., B. E. F., France
 Kelcey I. Conover, '16 Capt., Canadian Cavalry, British E. F., France
 REGINALD PERCEVAL COWEN, '06 Imperial Army. (Ω August 15, 1915, Dardanelles)
 Raymond Elliott, '15 Lt., Medical Reserve Corps, U. S.
 Ernest H. Falconer, '10 Capt., Mobile Hospital No. 1, A. E. F., France
 Claude E. F. Fortin, M. D., '03 Maj. 11th Field Ambulance, C. E. F.
 Joseph J. Gallagher, '13 1st Lt., U. S. M. C.
 Gordon Gibson, '04 Capt., M. C., U. S. N. (Returned from France January 24, 1919)
 THOMAS C. GORMAN, '11 Lt., 2d Divisional Engineers, C. E. F. (Ω March 18, 1918.
Killed in sleeping hut by bursting shell)
 William A. Graftey, '13 Capt. 42d Battalion, C. E. F. (Wounded)
 Wendell S. Graham, '04 C. E. F., France. (Wounded at Hill 10, August, 1917. On
furrough in Canada)
 WALTER R. JEFFREY, '18 Sergt., C. F. A. (Killed in action at Paschendaele. Ω Novem-
 ber, 1917)
 Kennan B. Jenckes, '17 Q. M. S., 27th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, C. E. F.,
 M. C. (Wounded)
 John Kerry, '11 Lt. 145th Battalion, C. E. F. (Awarded Military Cross by
 French Government. Wounded)
 Douglas R. Learoyd, '18 Probationer Surgeon
 Benjamin McDiarmid, '14 Major, 54th Bat., C. E. F.
 Athol F. McGregor, '17 Capt., C. A. M. C.
 John A. McKinnon, '07 Lt.
 ARTHUR MACKAY, '15 Lt., Canadian Field Artillery. (Ω August 15, 1915. Died
 Salisbury Plains)
 James A. Mathewson, '12 Capt. 42d Battalion, C. E. F. (Wounded in action)
 KENNETH MATHEWSON, '15 Lt. Royal Flying Corps. (Killed in action). Ω 1916
 Samuel J. Mathewson, '13 Maj. 13th Battalion, C. E. F. (Wounded: awarded Military
 Cross)
 Walter A. Merrill, '12 Lt. R. N. A. S.
 Henry W. Morgan, '13 Maj., 73d Battalion, C. E. F., M. C.
 Harry D. Morse, '18 Lt.
 WILLIAM H. MORRIS, '16 (Lt.) Capt. Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry.
 (Awarded Military Cross. Killed October 30th, 1917,
 while leading Company I., P. P. C. L. I. in the Meechee-
 Paschendaele attack)
 Alfred J. R. Parkes, '17 Maj., 8th Canadian Machine Gun Co. (Wounded)
 Edgar R. Parkins, '03 Lt., 87th Battalion. (Wounded in action)
 Frank A. Parkins, '14 Lt., 3d Canadian Machine Gun Corps
 Gerald A. Parkins, '16 2d Corps, 4th Divisional Train, Ammunition Column, C. E. F.,
 (and 42d Battalion). (Wounded in action)
 Ivan Y. Patrick, '17 Lt.
 William G. Peterson, '06 Maj., 73d Battalion, C. E. F., D. S. O.
 Cecil G. Porter, '09 Lt. Col., 26th Battalion, C. E. F., D. S. O. (Wounded in
 action; mentioned in dispatches: awarded D. S. O.)
 Gordon H. Rochester, '17 Lt. Canadian Engineers, 242d Battalion, C. E. F.
 Lloyd B. Rochester, '17 Lt. Canadian Engineers, 242d Battalion, C. E. F., May let-
 ter. (In August Catalog as Sergt., 27th Battalion.)
 (April, 1918, Royal Flying Corps)
 Allen N. Scott, '11 Lt. Divisional Engineers, C. E. F.
 George O. Scott, '09 (Capt.) Maj. M. O. Canadian Engineers
 HAROLD SCOTT, '15 Maj., 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. (Killed in action at
 Paschendaele. Ω November, 1917)
 W. Clifford Scott, '13 Capt. M. O. Canadian Engineers. (Awarded Military Cross)
 Philip H. Skelton, '10 Capt., No. 7 Canadian Siege Battery (McGill), B. E. F., M. C.
 Ralph Skelton, '12 Lt. British Field Artillery
 ORMOND M. STITT, '08 Capt., Canadian Engineers, C. E. F. (Ω August 16, 1918.
 Killed in action)
 James Stockwell, '17 117th Battalion (May letter); Royal Flying Corps (August
 Catalog)
 Ralph F. Stockwell, '08 Maj. 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles. (Mentioned in dis-
 patches)
 Collin G. Sutherland, '17 Capt., C. A. M. C.

- H**
- Robert G. Ablon, '18.....R. O. T. C., Camp Devens, Mass. (Graduated)
 A. R. Bartlett, '20.....U. S. N. R. F. (On leave at Bowdoin)
 L. G. Barton, '19.....1st Lt., Camp Dix
 Elmer I. Boardman, '20.....O. T. C., Camp Devens, Mass.
 Reynold H. Brooks, '18.....R. O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. (Graduated)
 Walter Brown, '14.....2d Lt., Eng., U. S. R.
 R. T. Burr, '19.....Aviation Camp, Cornell University
 Boniface Campbell, '17.....1st Lt., U. S. Infantry, Camp Devens
 Albin R. Caspar, '19.....U. S. N. R. F.
 Arthur Chapman, '94.....3d Maine Infantry
 Howard L. Chick, '20.....Corporal, Hospital Unit, France
 Alan R. Cole, '14.....2d Lt., Infantry, A. E. F., France. (Cited for bravery)
 Phillip R. Cole, '12.....1st Lt., Field Artillery
 Earle W. Cook, '17.....U. S. N. R. F.
 Willard M. Cook, '20.....U. S. N. R. F.
 P. D. Crockett, '20.....U. S. N. R. F. (On leave at Bowdoin)
 W. W. Curtis, Jr., '20.....U. S. N. R. F. (On leave at Bowdoin)
 Stanley Dole, '13.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
 Louis A. Donahue, '14.....1st Lt., 101st Infantry, A. E. F., France. (Wounded and gassed at Chateau Thierry. Later participated in St. Mihiel drive)
- Edward R. Elwell, '15.....1st Lt., Infantry
 Percy E. Farnham, '18.....Sergt., 56th Pioneer Infantry
 G. B. Farnsworth, M. D., '03.....Capt. Field Artillery, Chillicothe, Ohio
 Charles W. W. Field, '15.....2d Lt., 103d Infantry, France
 John C. Fitzgerald, '16.....O. T. C., Ft. Oglethorpe. (Graduated)
 R. L. Flanders, '20.....U. S. N. R. F.
 Nell A. Fogg, '13.....1st Lt., M. R. C.
 Winthrop S. Greene, '13.....Capt., National Army
 Maurice W. Hamblen, '14.....Sergt., Quartermaster's Corps.
 H. C. Haskell, '18.....U. S. N. R. F. (On leave at Bowdoin)
 Henry O. Hawes, '10.....2d Lt., Field Artillery, Artillery Traction School, A. E. F., France
- George W. Howe, '11.....Capt., Field Artillery
 ROBERT L. HULL, M. D., '97.....Contract Surgeon, Oklahoma City. (Ω January, 1919)
 Edmund M. Leary, '91.....Col., National Army, A. E. F., France. (Cited for bravery and awarded D. S. C.)
- William E. Leighton, '95.....Major, Medical Corps, British Army
 Leon S. Lippincott, '10.....1st Lt. M. R. C., Base Hospital, Camp Gordon, Ga.
 Arthur E. Littlefield, '16.....Sergt. Major 119th F. A.
 R. E. Macdonald, '18.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
 Lawrence McCulloch, '19.....U. S. N. R. F., Ensign School
 Donald B. McMillan, '97.....U. S. N. R. F., Naval Aviation, Great Lakes Train. Station
 J. S. McPartland, '20.....U. S. N. R. F. (On leave at Bowdoin)
 H. A. Manderson, '18.....Corporal, Railroad Engineers Regt., A. E. F., France
 D. K. Merrill, '15.....Quartermaster's Depot, Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla.
 Hugh A. Mitchell, '19.....Naval Aviation, M. I. T., Cambridge
 H. T. Mooers, '18.....American Ambulance Service, France. (Returned)
 Asa G. Morse, '18.....Infantry, A. E. F., France
 H. B. Mosher, '19.....Corporal Co. A, 11th Engineers, A. E. F., France
 William J. Nixon, '13.....Corporal, National Army
 W. B. Parker, '18.....American Ambulance Service, France. (Returned)
 F. E. Phillips, '17.....1st Lt., Field Artillery. (Discharged December 5, 1918)
 John T. Reynolds, '18.....U. S. N. R. F. (Discharged December 21, 1918)
 Gordon D. Richardson, '15.....107th Infantry
 Bertrand D. Riddon, '91.....Capt., M. R. C.
 Norman E. Robbins, '20.....U. S. N. R. F. (Ensign School)
 Clifford L. Russell, '14.....R. O. T. C., Plattsburgh. (Graduated)
 John A. Slocum, '13.....Capt. 10th Co., 1st Maine Regt., Coast Artillery, Fort Preble, Maine
- Winfred H. Smith, '99.....Assistant to Chief of Hospital Division
 Robert E. Soule, M.D., '96.....Capt. M. R. C., Camp Meade, Md.
 T. R. Stearns, '18.....American Ambulance Service, France. (Returned)
 Arthur H. Stetson, '95.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
 K. G. Stone, '17.....2d Lt., Camp Devens
 Harvey W. Thayer, '95.....1st Lt. Censor of German Internment Camps, War Dept., Washington, D. C.
- Harold G. Tobey, '06.....Surgeon, France
 Earle B. Tuttle, '13.....R. O. T. C., Plattsburgh. (Graduated)
 Neal Tuttle, '14.....2d Lt., Chemical Corps, Washington, D. C.
 Henry G. Wood, '16.....Sergt. Forestry Unit, France
 Philip S. Wood, '13.....1st Lt., 11th Infantry
 Charles S. Wright, '91.....Capt. Medical Reserve Corps
 I. H. Yenetchi, '15.....Naval Hospital Corps, U. S. Naval Base Hospital No. 3, care of Postmaster, N. Y.
- H^A**
- Harry W. Abrams, '20.....U. S. N. R. F., San Pedro, Cal.
 Dave M. Anderson, '21.....2d Lt., Infantry
 Charles A. Austin, '17.....U. S. Aviation Corps, Austin, Tex.
 A. P. Bacon, '19.....U. S. A. C., San Diego, Cal.
 Ellard A. Bacon, '16.....U. S. A., Engineers
 Henry T. Beckwith, '06.....Capt., U. S. Eng., 87th Division, France

H^A—Continued

- Frank B. Belcher, '13.....2d Lt., National Army, Camp Lewis, Wash.
 Stewart A. Bostwick, '12.....National Army, Camp Lewis, Wash. (*Honorably discharged on account of eyesight*)
 Marston Campbell, '18.....Aviation School, Berkeley, Cal.
 Ellison R. Canterbury, '12.....2d Lt., Infantry
 Harold C. Cash, '18.....U. S. N. R. F., San Pedro, Cal.
 Clarence W. Crowell, '17.....2d Lt., Chemical Service Section, A. E. F., France
 Wallace B. Curtis, '17.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. Naval Academy
 Alexander W. Davis, '14.....Flying Cadet, Riverside, Cal.
 Harry B. Davis, '13.....U. S. Aviation Corps, San Diego, Cal.
 Kenneth M. Davis, '16.....U. S. Aviation Corps, San Diego, Cal.
 Robert S. Driver, '19.....Quartermaster's Department, New Jersey
 Raymond Farrell, '16.....U. S. N.
 Dell D. Gammon, '10.....Eng. Regt., A. E. F., France
 Eugene C. Gillett, '21.....U. S. N., Mare Island, Cal.
 Wilbur H. Haines, '18.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., San Pedro, Cal.
 Charles A. Harper, '21.....U. S. N. R. F., San Pedro, Cal.
 Paul L. Henderson, '20.....2d Lt., Infantry
 William Leslie Hills, '19.....U. S. N. R. F.
 August J. Hoover, '17.....2d Lt., F. A., Camp Lewis, Wash.
 Clarence L. Hunter, '17.....Medical Reserve, Norfolk, Va.
 Richard L. Johnston, '17.....National Army, Camp Lewis, Wash.
 Henry M. Jones, '17.....National Army, Camp Lewis, Wash.
 William J. Loeh, '17.....American Field Ambulance Service, France. (*Awarded croix de guerre for bravery under fire, May 2, 1918*)
 Louis W. McDermott, '17.....U. S. N. R. F., San Pedro, Cal.
 Donald McKee, '18.....U. S. N. Training Station, San Pedro, Cal.
 John M. Nesbit, '16.....U. S. N. R. F.
 Carl E. Newman, '11.....Disbursing Officer for Field Supply Office, Aero Squadron, No. 112, Kelly Field, S. San Antonio, Tex.
 H. M. Oliver, '19.....U. S. A. C.
 Raymond A. Olmsted, '17.....U. S. N. R. F.
 Archibald E. Preston, '03.....Capt., Water Supply School, Camp Humphreys, Va.
 James M. Reynolds, '21.....C. O. T. S., Ft. MacArthur, Tex.
 Milton F. Sams, '20.....U. S. N. R. F.
 Francis M. Scott, '20.....2d Lt., Artillery, Georgia
 Chauncey Smith, '11.....2d Lt., unattached U. S. A.
 Leonard T. Sprague, '17.....2d Lt., Infantry
 Ralph P. Thornton, '15.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
 Fay L. Wright, '19.....U. S. A. C., San Diego, Cal.
 William M. Wyman, '11.....2d Lt., A. E. F., France

H^A

- ARTHUR K. ATKINS, '17.....1st Lt., 165th U. S. Infantry, A. E. F., France. (*Ω—Died of wounds*)
 Richard O. Bailey, '15.....Lt., Engs. Reg., Camp Wheeler, Ga.
 Charles T. Barnard, '17.....2d Lt., 104th U. S. Infantry, A. E. F., France
 Harvey S. Benson, '12.....Capt., U. S. R., Ordnance Dept., A. E. F., England
 CHAUNCEY D. BRYANT, '14.....A. E. F. (*Ω December 20, 1917, in France, of natural causes*)
 James M. Bugbee, '18.....U. S. Signal Corps, Radio Division, France
 Horace C. Burnham, '16.....Ensign, Naval Aviation
 Harold B. Caldwell, '20.....Cadet, Naval Aviation
 Fontinelle S. Carpenter, '20.....Ensign, U. S. N. Aviation
 Maurice S. Chapin, '10.....Lt., U. S. R., Ordnance Dept., Washington, D. C.
 Clarence Cochrane, '17.....Machinist Mate, U. S. S. "Concord," care P. O., N. Y.
 Donald G. Crowell, '14.....1st Lt., U. S. Coast Artillery, A. E. F.
 Ingraham Curtis, '18.....Base Hospital No. 19, A. E. F., France
 John W. Damon, '18.....2d Lt., 101st Engineers Regiment, A. E. F., France
 S. Charles Dearstyne, '22.....188th Aero Squadron, A. E. F.
 Pierre Drewson, '12.....Maj., Infantry, 80th Division, Petersburg, Va.
 William H. Fowler, '18.....Mine Layer, U. S. S. "Canonicus," Care P. O., N. Y.
 E. Clarence Gere, '14.....Lt., 9th Cavalry, Philippine Islands
 Edward R. Goodwin, Jr., '14.....Cadet, A. S. Kelly Field, No. 2, San Antonio, Tex.
 Joseph Guild, '21.....American Ambulance Service, France
 Joseph S. Guppy, '19.....2d Lt., 369th Infantry, A. E. F.
 Henry S. Hadley, '20.....French Ambulance Service, France
 Clarence W. Hale, '20.....1st Lt., Ordnance, A. E. F., France
 Anning S. Hammond, '14.....2d Lt., Engineers
 James B. Hardy, '20.....141st Aero Squadron, A. E. F., France
 Edwin R. Harrall, '18.....1st Lt., Engineers, Camp Humphreys
 Henry C. Haskell, '20.....Cadet, Naval Aviation
 Conrad H. Hedin, '19....."French Field Service." (*Returned to continue work at M. I. T.*)
 Adelbert D. Hiller, '14.....2d Lt., Sanitary Corps, Newport News, Va.
 Halsey B. Horner, '12.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Annapolis, Md.
 Ottomar G. Hug, '18.....2d Lt., Army Aviation, Tex.
 Willard E. Imhoff, '17.....1st Sergt., 176th Aero Squadron, A. E. F., England
 George A. Irwin, '19.....1st Lt., Motor Transport Corps, Washington, D. C.
 Archibald B. Johnston, '17.....1st Lt., Ordnance, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Aberdeen, Md.
 Henri Feil Junod, '21.....Cadet, R. A. F., Canada
 Kenneth Leavens, '10.....1st Lt., Engineers O. R. C., A. E. F., France

0^A—Continued

- H. Leonard Marlon, '15.....Army Aviation Ground Training
 John Mather, '07.....1st Lt., Adj. General's Office
 Alva E. Moody, '17.....1st Lt., C. A. C., A. E. F.
 Austin S. Myers, '20.....Radio Service, U. S. N. Scout Cruiser No. 80
 Judson C. Richardson, '17.....U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Nahant," Care P. O., N. Y.
 Walter M. Ruby, '12.....1st Lt., U. S. Ordnance Dept., Frankford Arsenal, Frankford, Pa.
 Edward L. Sache, '19.....C. M. M., U. S. S. "Kangaroo," care of Postmaster, N. Y. C. Foreign waters
 Seth H. Seelye, '12.....Co. 9, 23d Engineers, Camp Laurel, Md.
 Roy L. Sidellinger, '15.....1st Lt., Gas Defense, A. E. F.
 George H. Smart, '17.....National Army. (*Discharged early in 1918*)
 Edmon Spencer, '17.....Capt., 103d Ammunition Train, Camp Devens, Mass.
 Arthur K. Stewart, '16.....1st Lt., U. S. A., Fort Greble, R. I.
 Walter S. Stewart, '16.....1st Lt., 30th Co., A. E. F.
 George H. Surat, '17.....National Army, 28 Nelson St., Clinton, Mass.
 Winthrop G. Thomas, '14.....Govt. Laboratory, Camp Little Silver, N. J.
 Philip H. Withington, '09.....Constructing Quartermaster's Dept., U. S. N. R. F.
 CHESTER R. TUTEIN, '18.....Flying Section, A. S., A. E. F. (*Ω November 17, 1918. Air-plane accident*)
 Dexter R. Tutein, '18.....U. S. N. R. F.
 Arthur W. Underhill, '11.....1st Lt., Engineers, A. E. F.
 William G. Welch, '19.....U. S. N. R. F., Flying Corps, U. S. N. (*Discharged June 18, 1918*)
 Charles W. Williams, '15.....Ensign, U. S. N., U. S. Submarine School, New London, Conn.
 Fay W. Williams, '14.....1st Lt. Coast Artillery Res. Corps., A. E. F., France
 Howard D. Williams, '11.....Lt., U. S. R., Engineers Corps, A. E. F.
 Roy P. Williams, '11.....U. S. R., Camp Devens, Mass.
 Thomas A. Willson, '17.....1st Lt., Signal R. C., Fort Wood, N. Y.
 Philip H. Withington, '95.....(Capt.) Major, U. S. A., A. E. F., France
 Herbert F. Young, '19.....Gas Defense Service, U. S. Sanitary Corps, Philadelphia
 Irving W. Young, '17.....Engineers Officers Training School. (*Discharged December 4, 1918*)
 William E. Zimmerman, '20.....U. S. N. A., 316th Battery Trench Artillery, A. E. F.

I (INACTIVE SINCE 1916)

- Andrew W. Anthony, '09.....U. S. N. R. F. Torpedo Station, Newport
 Gouverneur M. Carnochan, Jr., '18.....Naval Aviation, M. I. T., Cambridge
 Arthur M. Cook, '06.....1st Lt. Engineers Reserve Corps
 Henry J. Cooldidge, '16.....2d Lt., Camp Devens
 James Curtiss, '09.....Chief Boatswain's Mate, S. P. 309, Great Lakes
 Robert T. Davis, '14.....Capt., Ordnance, Washington
 Theodore L. De Camp, '16.....Chief Quartermaster, U. S. N. R. F.
 Elmer M. Ellsworth, '17.....2d Lt. Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.
 James W. Feeney, '17.....2d Lt. Quartermasters Corps
 Thomas R. Goethals, '12.....1st Lt. Med. Res. Corps., Base Hospital No. 5, A. E. F., France
 Paul L. Hammond, '06.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
 Torr W. Harmer, '03.....Capt. M. R. C., Base Hospital 116, A. E. F., France
 James T. Harrington, '99.....Capt. M. R. C., Evacuation Hospital Camp, Greenleaf, Ga.
 Thomas Hollis, Jr., '18.....Naval Aviation, M. I. T., Cambridge, Mass.
 Henry K. Holmes, '16.....2d Lt. Aviation Sec. Signal Corps, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Henry S. Hoyt, '11.....Lt. U. S. Field Artillery, France
 Henry Foster Lewis, '85.....Major Reserve Medical Corps., Fort Slocum, New Rochelle, N. Y.
 Ernest P. Miller, Jr., '11.....2d Lt. Ordnance Dept., U. S. R., Washington, D. C.
 Richard H. Miller, M. D., '05.....Surgeon, Lt. 101st Field Artillery, A. E. F., France
 Wyman R. Miller, '16.....Army Aviation School, Richfield, Waco, Tex.
 Donald Moffatt, '16.....Went to France with Amer. Am. Corps. Returned for 2d Plattsburgh Camp
 Davidge W. Patterson, '16.....American Exp. Forces, France
 William M. Rand, '09.....Ensign, Naval Patrol, Charlestown Navy Yard
 Edwin W. Rich, M. D., '97.....Major, Medical Corps
 Henry A. L. Sand, '95.....Anti-aircraft Corps, New York City
 Henry H. D. Sterrett, '99.....Chaplain, 26th Regt., Engineers, A. E. F.
 Robert H. Stiles, '16.....A. S. S. C., A. E. F., France
 Horace S. Waite, '09.....Chauffeur, British Army
 ARTHUR H. WEBBER, '15.....Royal Flying Corps. (*Ω April 9, 1918, Fort Worth, Tex. Killed on aviation grounds*)
 Robert West, '15.....1st Lt., O. R. C.
 Ernest E. Wheeler, '00.....Capt. Infantry, 83d Div., Camp Sherman
 Edward A. Whitney, '17.....2d Lt. 23d Infantry, A. E. F., France

I^A

- H. S. Adams, '11.....National Army
 C. H. Ayers, '12.....Capt. 101st D. B.
 Richard O. Bailey, '10.....Capt., Engrs., Camp Wheeler, Ga.
 Edward Bartow, '92.....Maj. Sanitary Corps, France
 G. D. Bogart, '20.....Naval Aviation
 F. M. Brazier, '16.....U. S. N. R. F.
 C. F. A. Brewer, '16.....2d Lt. 101st Inf., A. E. F., France

I^A—Continued

W. R. Brock, '15	1st Lt., Inf.
C. P. Brown, Jr., '14	1st Lt. U. S. R. Artillery, 337th Regt.
E. C. Brown, '19	1st Lt., F. A., U. S. A.
Frederick D. Chapman, '18	U. S. N. R. F.
G. J. Coffin, '17	M. R. C.
R. B. Cole, '21	F. A., C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky.
H. B. Emerson, '16	Quartermaster, 3d Class, U. S. N. R. F.
B. C. English, '06	Capt. 343d Inf.
H. M. Fillebrown, '19	Naval Aviation, Miami, Fla.
A. M. Fletcher, '08	C. A. N. A.
J. R. Foster, '20	Naval Aviation, Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, L. I.
H. C. Fowler, '16	2d Lt. C. A., U. S. A.
E. L. Freeman, '13	Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
S. L. French, '14	Corp. 1st Co., 7th Regt. Mass. S. G.
O. H. P. Garrett, '19	Engineers Corps, A. E. F., France
F. L. Gill, '13	2d Lt. U. S. A.
H. Goodman, '19	Army Aviation
J. T. Greene, '13	2d Lt., 301st Inf.
Orville R. Hagen, M.D., '01	Maj., Medical Service, 77th Division, A. E. F.
C. B. Hall, '15	American Field Ambulance, France. (<i>Awarded the War Cross. Honorably discharged from service</i>)
F. H. Hewat, '12	15th Batt., Artists O. T. C.
G. H. Hyde, '16	Sec. 95, U. S. A. C.
D. E. Jeffery, '17	2d Lt., 12th Bat., 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix
W. S. Keith, '19	Army Aviation
Webster Knight, '16	U. S. N. R. F., U. S. Torpedo Sta., Newport, R. I.
J. E. Krieger, '20	Army Aviation
R. F. Long, '15	Coxwain, U. S. N. R. F.
B. T. McGill, '12	107th Inf., N. Y. N. G.
L. C. Maier, '18	4th O. T. C.
B. Mears, '03	Capt. State Guard, Williamstown, Mass.
J. G. Merselis, '19	Naval Aviation
W. B. MERSELS, JR., '17	2d Lt., F. A., U. S. A. (<i>Ω September 11, 1918. Killed in action at St. Mihiel</i>)
J. R. Mitchell, '09	1st Lt., M. R. C.
A. H. Neagle, '12	M. R. C.
C. B. Overton, '16	1st Lt. Inf., O. R. C.
W. K. Paton, '15	Ensign, U. S. N. (<i>Discharged January 30, 1919</i>)
H. C. Peter, '10	U. S. A. A. C.
Alfred S. Pratt, Jr., '18	Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
G. M. Pulver, '10	U. S. N. R. F.
H. F. Reeds, '08	11th Regt., Co. Mass. S. G.
S. T. Rodgers, '14	102d S. T., 27th Div.
D. S. Rogers, '20	U. S. N. R. F., Ensigns' School, Pelham Bay
C. B. Schaefer, '18	Ordnance Training School
H. Van N. Schenck, '18	Motor Transport
E. I. Shepherd, '00	Capt. U. S. R., Williamstown, Mass.
S. R. Shepherd, '18	Naval Aviation, M. I. T., Cambridge, Mass.
F. H. Sibley, '18	4th R. O. T. C., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.
P. H. SMITH, '13	R. O. T. C. (<i>Ω in First Plattsburgh Camp, May, 1917</i>)
M. T. Stonemetz, '21	Naval Aviation, M. I. T., Cambridge, Mass.
F. H. Taylor, '20	4th O. T. C.
Richmond Viall, '19	Flight Lt., Imperial Royal Flying Corps
B. W. von Witzleben, '09	1st Lt., F. A.
L. G. Wagner, '21	U. S. Naval Unit, Yale University
W. Watson, '20	F. A., C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky.
R. Waycott, '19	4th R. O. T. C., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.
J. F. Wharton, '15	Naval Aviation
O. J. Wilson, '15	Regt. Sergt.-Maj., 4th O. T. C., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass.

K

Geo. W. Angel, '15	Sergt., 1st Class, Chem. Warfare Service, Bureau of Standards. (<i>Discharged December 20, 1918</i>)
L. E. Ball, '17	American Ambulance Service, France
Raymond W. Bliss, '09	Lt. Col., Medical Corps, U. S. A., Camp Wheeler, Ga.
George W. Cahoon, '10	2d Lt., Aerial Observation
Stephen Colucci, '21	W Co., 5th Bat., O. T. C., Plattsburgh, N. Y.
R. C. Cutting, '19	Assistant Paymaster U. S. N. R. F., Fore River Ship Yards
P. S. Davis, '18	American Ambulance Service, France. (<i>Returned. Now 2d Lt. Ordnance Dept.</i>)
John P. Davison, '19	2d Lt., Battery F, 60th Field Artillery, Camp Jackson, S. C.
R. W. Dickinson, '11	Lt., Air Service, Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill.
Arthur L. DuBroy, '11	Division of American Ordnance, Base Depot, France. Care of M. Percy Piexotto, No. 2, Rue des Italiens, Paris
C. R. Earle, '17	Ensign, U. S. N., Charleston Navy Yard, Mass.
Joseph A. Eaton, '19	Ensign, Naval Flying Corps. (<i>Landed in Holland in a recent fight with German seaplanes and interned for the rest of the war. Address: Interned Officer, U. S. Naval Forces, 30 Grosvenor Gardens, London, England</i>)
Harvey Edwards, '22	U. S. N., Pelham Bay
Roger S. Fitch, '21	U. S. N., Base Rockland, Me. (<i>Released from active duty</i>)
Roland Hammond, '98	Passed Ass't. Surgeon Lt. U. S. N. R. F., Navy Base Hospital No. 4

K—Continued

- William E. Hooper, '09.....U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Huntington," care of Postmaster, N. Y.
- C. P. Houston, '14.....1st Lt., 18th Infantry, Headquarters Co., A. E. F. France. (Awarded the Distinguished Service Medal)
- G. A. Howard, '18.....Ensign, U. S. N.
- R. Hunnewell, '18.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
- Lester Hunter, '08.....Chief Inspector, Material, Camp Devens, Mass.
- R. R. Jordan, '21.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
- O. F. Keefe, '20.....Petty Officer, U. S. N. R. F., Naval Aviation Station, Key West, Fla.
- J. B. Kellock, '20.....2d Lt., Camp Perry, Ohio. (Small arms specialist)
- Joseph C. Kennedy, '15.....Battery A, 101st F. A., A. E. F., France
- E. T. Kimball, '21.....2d Lt., Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky. (Discharged)
- Robert M. Knight, '11.....Lt. (junior grade), U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Utah"
- Benjamin Knowlton, '15.....Ensign, U. S. N.
- Raymond Krepps, '16.....Lt., Senior Grade, Medical Corps, U. S. N.
- W. R. Logan, '20.....American Ambulance Service, France. (Returned on account of ill health)
- Samuel Loomis, '15.....Lt., Coast Artillery, Ft. Monroe, Va.
- Walter Lotz, '19.....Sergt., Q. M. Corps, U. S. A.
- K. M. MacIlvain, '19.....U. S. N. R. F., Armed Guard Barracks, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- E. L. Marshall, '14.....Lt., Corps Civ. Eng. U. S. N., League Island
- Frank Merrill, '12.....Capt., U. S. A. (Discharged)
- H. D. Miller, '18.....American Ambulance Service, France. (Returned on account of ill health. Instructor, S. A. T. C., Tufts College, Mass.)
- W. E. Mitchell, '15.....1st Lt., Company F, 303d Infantry, A. E. F., France
- F. J. O'Marra, '18.....2d Lt., National Army, Personnel Office, Camp Forest, Ga.
- R. Patterson, '16.....Corporal, Advance Ordnance Dept., No. 4, P. O. 706, A. E. F., France
- William Philpen, '22.....U. S. N. Coast Patrol
- F. H. Pierce, '19.....101st Regt. Engineers, England. Care of Amer. Exp. Forces, Southampton, England. (Wounded, now at Camp Devens)
- C. S. Powers, '14.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Asst. Paymaster, Naval Aviation, Foreign Service, care of Postmaster, N. Y.
- H. M. Powers, '18.....Ensign, Naval Aviation, U. S. Naval Air Station, Killingholme, England
- N. F. Reagan, '20.....U. S. N. R. F., Charlestown Navy Yard
- Horace K. Richardson, '02.....Capt., Medical Officers' Reserve Corps, Capt. Base Hospital,
- Roger S. Robbins, '13.....1st Lt., U. S. A. (Discharged December 15, 1918)
- J. B. Roman, '19.....Assistant Paymaster, U. S. N. R. F., Charlestown Navy Yard
- George W. Rowbottom, '97.....Commandant Naval Training Sta., West End, Lake Pontchartrain, La.
- F. L. Ryan, '16.....Field Office, Camp Devens, Mass.
- E. D. Sabine, '20.....Petty Officer, U. S. N. R. F., (on furlough)
- Howard J. Savage, '07.....(1st Lt., Fort Niagara, N. Y.) Capt., Personal Office Hdqrs., 4th A. E. F.
- Wendel P. Smit, '21.....O. M. S., U. S. N., Harvard College
- Henry A. Stafford, '15.....Defense Division of Chemical Warfare. (Discharged December 7, 1918)
- Mortimer B. Stilphen, '18.....U. S. N. R. F., Bumpkin Island
- M. B. Stilphen, '19.....U. S. Naval Aviation, M. I. T.
- C. H. Temple, '04.....Chaplain, U. S. A.
- A. E. Thiesfeldt, '20.....O. T. C., Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- Camerson S. Thompson, '21.....2d Lt., Field Artillery, Camp Taylor, Ky.
- E. S. Wallace, '10.....Lt., 104th Squadron, Aviation, A. E. F., France
- B. C. Watson, '17.....Ensign, U. S. N., on the S. S. "Arizona." (Retired from service on account of ill health)
- Oliver D. Westcott, '17.....Lt., Dental Corps, Camp Meade, Md.
- J. R. Whitmore, '16.....1st Lt., U. S. R., Wilbur Wright Field, Fairfield, Ohio
- H. O. Wilson, '20.....Coast Artillery. (Discharged November 21, 1918)
- William R. Woodbury, '85.....Capt. Medical Corps.
- R. M. Young, '18.....American Ambulance Service, France
- K^A**
- L. J. Alexander, '19.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
- George A. Anderson, '20.....Aviation, 336 E. 8th Street, Long Beach, Cal.
- W. C. Armstrong, '15.....Lt., 44th Infantry, A. E. F.
- Emory Barkow, '17.....Sec. 611, U. S. A. C., A. E. F., France
- Gerald E. Beck, '19.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Long Beach, Cal.
- Irwin T. Brown, '17.....2d Lt., Marine Corps
- Chas. E. Carnahan, '20.....Central Officers' Training School, Waco, Tex. (Discharged)
- Robert M. Chittenden, '17.....Lt., Hdqrs., Co. 240 F. A., A. E. F.
- H. Carson Crofts, '17.....Lt., 19th Training Battery, F. A., C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky. (Discharged)
- Clarence W. Dawson, '12.....Lt., 56th Guard Co., Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, France, A. P. O. 705
- C. W. L. Day, '13.....Camp Fremont, Palo Alto, Cal., Ord. Dept., 32 Rockford, Ill.
- Homer W. Deakman, '15.....1st Lt., Engineering Corps, 311th Engineers, A. E. F.
- Chester C. Doherty, '19.....2d Lt., Kelly Field No. 2, San Antonio, Tex. (Discharged)
- Bankler L. Dunn, '20.....Naval Aviation, Pensacola, Fla. (Discharged)

K^A—Continued

- George C. Feller, '16.....Co. F, 110th Engineers, 35th Div., A. E. F., France
 Clarence M. Ferguson, '15.....2d Lt., Battery D, 145th Field Artillery, 65th Brigade,
 School of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla. (*Discharged*)
 T. G. Foster, '12.....
 Ronald E. Foulke, '18.....Lt., C. A., Ft. Monroe, Va. (*Discharged*)
 LOYD HAVENS GHISLIN, '18.....Corp., Quartermasters Corps, Camp Riley, Kan. (♠ August
 31, 1917)
 W. C. Grant, '10.....Lt., 48th F. A., Camp Fremont, Cal.
 Joel W. Greene, '18.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Postmaster, N. Y.
 C. H. Groves, '19.....Q. M. Dept. C., Utilities Dept., Camp Grant, Ill. (*Discharged*)
 CHARLES L. GUSTAFSON, '12.....1st Lt., Aero Service Squadron No. 32, A. E. F., France. (♠
 February 20, 1919)
 Harry G. Haake, '19.....Lt., C. A., Fort Monroe, Va. (*Discharged*)
 Henry M. Hager, '17.....Lt., 12th Aerial Squadron, A. E. F.
 L. G. Hall, '14.....Utilities Detachment, Camp Dodge, Iowa
 H. A. Hawke, '10.....Q. M. Dept., Jacksonville, Fla.
 Ernest M. Henderson, '21.....Lt., Adjutant, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo. (*Dis-*
charged)
 Edgar W. Huntley, '20.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
 Robert J. Jordan, '11.....Capt., Co. D, 131st Infantry, A. E. F.
 C. D. Kendall, '15.....Ambulance Co. 129, 33d Div., 108th San. Train, A. E. F.,
 France
 Sydney D. Kirkpatrick, '16.....Lt., Water Analysis Laboratory, U. S. A. P. O. 702, A. E. F.
 Nathaniel McK. Kneisley, '14.....Sergt., Hdqts. Troop, 86th Division, A. E. F.
 Harry Landon, '11.....49th Co., 5th Infantry, Replacement Regt., A. E. F., France
 W. A. Landon, '11.....
 RAYMOND G. LEGGETT, '12.....Lt., Ord. Dept., 1137 Broadway, New York City. (♠ October
 12, 1918)
 E. F. J. Lindberg, '09.....Ordnance Dept., A. E. F.
 Wallace M. McGrew, '19.....Co. M, 161st Infantry, 41st Div., A. E. F., France
 W. C. Maguire, '10.....C. G. O. T. S., Camp Hancock, Ga. (*Discharged*)
 Norman J. Mallett, '17.....11th Co., 3d B. N., A. O. S., A. P. O. 714, A. E. F.
 Charles S. Markee, '20.....Aviation, School Mil. Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill.
 W. A. Moore, '16.....Lt., Camp Dodge, Iowa. (*Discharged*)
 Morris M. Musselman, '20.....Central Officers Training School, Waco, Tex. (*Discharged*)
 George A. Newell, Jr., '14.....1st Lt., Ordnance, Washington, D. C.
 Merle E. Noble, '19.....F. A. C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky. (*Discharged*)
 Fred C. Norlin, '16.....Lt., Chief Gas Officer, C. O. T. S., Camp Arthur, Tex. (*Dis-*
charged)
 CLYDE F. PENDLETON, '17.....138th Mo. Infantry, A. E. F., France. (*Killed at Argonne.*
 ♠ September 27, 1918)
 George R. Peterman, '20.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Postmaster, N. Y.
 Charles Richardson, '14.....Tank Corps, A. E. F.
 Walter J. Risley, '19.....Lt., Aerial Observer, Ft. Sill, Okla. (*Discharged*)
 Harold J. Schluter, '20.....Lt., 15th Training Battery, F. A., C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor,
 Ky. (*Discharged*)
 F. J. Seifried, '12.....Lt., Coast Artillery, Ft. Monroe, Va. (*Discharged*)
 Earl C. Shea, '20.....National Army, Camp Riley, Kan.
 James W. Shedden, '17.....Sergt., 333d Field Artillery, A. E. F.
 Milton G. Silver, '17.....Lt., 307th F. A., A. E. F. (*Awarded croix de guerre*)
 George D. Snyder, '18.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Postmaster, N. Y.
 R. C. Swope, '17.....Base Hospital Unit No. 48, A. E. F.
 George S. Thompson, '17.....Lt., Hdqts., 7th Aero Squadron, France Field, Cristobal,
 Canal Zone. (*Discharged*)
 R. S. Tilden, '20.....Aviation Photographic Division, A. E. F.
 MANIERRE BARLOW WARE, '17.....Capt., 362d Infantry, A. E. F. (♠ October 12, 1918. *Killed in*
action)
 Ben C. Willis, '11.....106th Eng. Band, Hdqts. Co., 31st Division, A. E. F.
 WARREN COOKE WOODWARD, '11.....Lt., Aviation, Commander 41st Aero Division, Montrose,
 Scotland. (♠ October 21, 1918)
 Howard Yost.....U. S. N. R. F., New York City

A (INACTIVE SINCE 1912)

- Alexander H. Rice, '01.....U. S. N. R. F., Newport, R. I

A^A

- Eric M. Abendana, '13.....Lt. Canadian Engineers
 Lawrence S. Beatty, '20.....Sub. Lt. Royal Naval Vol. Reserve
 William J. Bradshaw, '16.....Lt. 31st Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, C. E. F.
 Kenneth H. Chamberlain, '17.....Lt. 139th Batt., C. E. F.
 ARTHUR WILLOUGHBY CHESNUT, '10.....Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry, France. ♠ Sep-
 tember, 1916. Died on active service
 Edward F. Chesnut, '11.....Corp. 19th Batt., C. E. F.
 Carleton M. Clement, '17.....Lt., R. F. C., British Exp. Force. (*Awarded croix de guerre*)
 Harold A. Cooch, '10.....Capt. 216th Batt., C. E. F.
 John W. Crane, '15.....Lt. 216th Batt., C. E. F.
 Earl Douglas, '19.....Gunner 349, 126, 1st Heavy Artillery, C. E. F.
 John H. Firstbrook, '17.....Lt. Royal Flying Corps, France. (*Prisoner of war one year.*
Exchanged; furloughed October, 1917)
 Richard T. Gosse, '16.....Royal Flying Corps

A^A—Continued

- William F. Hadley, '16.....Staff Capt., Canadian Engineers
 JOSEPH GRANT HELLIWELL, '09.....Capt. 1st Co., 1st Batt., 1st Brigade, 1st Canadian Overseas
 Contingent. (Exposed position in action.) ☐ June 15,
 1915. (Killed while leading his men in charge, and just
 captured redoubt in Battle of Faustubert)
- Edgar A. Jamleson, '09.....Capt., Headquarters Staff
 CHARLES K. MACPHERSON, '15.....Lt. 161st Batt., C. E. F. (Killed in action October, 1917)
 Vivian S. McGlenaghan, '18.....Lt. Canadian Field Artillery, C. E. F.
 Jack McF. McEachern, '19.....Lt. Canadian Field Artillery
 Peter D. McIntosh, '18.....Lt. 127th Batt., C. E. F.
 Wilfred L. McKenzie, '13.....Lt. Royal Field Artillery, B. E. F.
 Charles H. McKimm, '11.....Lt. Cyclists, C. E. F.
 Arthur J. McLaren, '11.....Lt., C. E. F.
 Charles M. McLean, '13.....Sergt. 39th Batt., C. E. F.
 Alan Morris, '15.....Sergt. British Red Cross, France. (Assigned from Regulars)
 Charles A. Morris, '10.....Lt. Canadian Engineers, C. E. F.
 FRANCIS V. MORTON, '17.....Gunner, 25th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, C. E. F.
 (Killed in action, November 10, 1917)
- George V. Morton, '12.....Capt., C. D. C.
 Hubert C. Myers, '15.....Lt. 5th Divisional Engineers
 Walter S. Palmer, '20.....Lt., C. S. C.
 William H. Pedley, '18.....Sergt. 131st Alberta Batt., C. E. F.
 Hugh W. Reid, '18.....Sub. Lt., Royal Naval Air Service
 Joseph H. Rogers, '19.....Lt. 216th Batt., C. E. F.
 Alan M. Thomas, '16.....Capt., Royal Flying Corps, S. R., B. E. F., France
 Frederick F. Tisdale, '16.....Lt. Canadian Army Medical Corps
 Henry A. Urquhart, '18.....Sub. Lt. Royal Naval Air Service
 HUGH J. WATSON, '17.....Lt. 124th Batt., C. E. F. (Wounded at Vimy Ridge April
 13, 1917. Died November 29, 1917, at Empire Hospital,
 London)
- William H. Watson, '15.....Lt. 75th Batt., C. E. F.
 FRED L. EARDLEY WILMOT, '17.....Lt. Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry. (☐ March
 19, 1915. Killed in action—St. Eloi)
- Howard K. Wood, '19.....Lt., C. E. F.
 Stanley A. Wookey, '09.....Lt. C. E., St. Johns, Que., Canada
 William H. Wylie, Jr., '12.....Lt., Canadian Engineers

M^A

- Arthur T. Atkinson, '18.....Corp. Batt. D, 112th H. F. A., Camp McClellan, Ala.
 Howard R. Bacon, '12.....2d Lt. 4th Depot Battalion, Camp Dix
 Albert W. Bailey, '18.....S. S. O. 539 Convois Automobiles, A. E. F., France
 Ingham C. Baker, '19.....American Field Ambulance Service, France
 Charles B. Ball, '19.....National Army, Spartanburg, S. C.
 Henry W. Barnea, '16.....Ambulance Service, France
 Rollin S. Brock, '12.....1st Lt., Quartermaster's Corps. (Discharged December 11,
 1918)
- Charles Bull, '19.....Medical Corps
 HARRY A. BULLOCK, '99.....Capt., Asst. Div. Quartermaster, A. E. F., France. (Killed
 by shell fire, May 30, 1918.)
- Franklin S. Clark, '16.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
 John D. Clark, '17.....2d Lt., F. A., A. E. F., France
 Charles W. Cobb, '97.....Capt. Director of Technical Instructions in U. S. Schools of
 Military Aeronautics
- William F. Corry, '11.....American Field Ambulance Service, Section 13, A. E. F.,
 France
- Clarence Costales, '21.....U. S. N. R. F.
 Lewis W. Everett, '07.....Interpreter on General Pershing's Staff
 Norman P. Foster, '06.....Capt. Quartermasters, Schuylkill Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Arthur E. Hazeldine, '19.....American Field Ambulance Service, France
 Robert E. Hughes, '18.....Sergt., Marine Corps
 Joseph B. Jamleson, '09.....1st Lt. Ordnance Bureau, War Dept., Washington, D. C.
 Henry Johnson, '20.....U. S. N. R. F.
 Robert M. Johnston, '19.....Sergt., Medical Corps
 T. Leo Kane, '11.....Lt. (junior grade), U. S. N. R. F.
 George N. Keeney, '16.....Base Hospital No. 9, A. E. F., France
 Harry Kohout, '17.....Infantry
 Edward F. Loomis, '17.....Sergt., Depot Brigade, Camp Upton
 William F. Loomis, '17.....1st Lt., Lafayette Escadrille, France
 Douglas S. McCrum, '17.....Lt., Coast Artillery, Fort Totten, S. I.
 W. Melbourne Miller, '17.....Camp Upton, L. I.
 Donald G. Mitchell, Jr., '19.....Sergt. S. S. O. 539 Convois Automobiles, A. E. F., France
 Francis L. Moginot, '17.....13th Co. Coast Artillery, Ft. Andrew, Mass.
 Wallace R. Montague, Jr., '20.....Aviation Section, Signal Corps
 Oliver H. Schaff, '19.....American Field Ambulance Service, France
 Elmer G. Smith, '18.....2d Lt., Field Artillery
 William C. Spicer, '19.....Sergt., M. C., U. S. S. "Mississippi"
 Frank P. Stelling, '13.....105th Machine Gun Battalion, Sanitary Detachment; later
 Q. M. C., A. E. F.
- William B. Stitt, Jr., '18.....Ensign, U. S. N., Aviation, Miami, Fla.
 Benj. F. Taber, '19.....Roosevelt Hospital Unit, American Exp. Forces, France
 William R. Taber, '18.....Base Hospital No. 15, A. E. F., France

M^A—Continued

Vall G. Tooker, '20..... Cadet, Merchant Marine
 W. Clyde Tooker, '18..... Section 599, U. S. A. A. C., Allentown, Pa.
 Wilmot C. Townsend, '20..... 2d Lt., Infantry
 Arthur F. Tylee, '18..... Batt. Sgt. Maj. Sanitary Train 302, Camp Devens, Mass.
 R. M. VanDyck, '18..... 2d Lt., Infantry
 Robert R. White, Jr., '19..... Division Headquarters, Spartanburg, S. C.
 Ralph S. Williams, '14..... Aviation. (Discharged February 12, 1919, upon return from overseas service)

N

Archibald M. Aiken, '10..... 1st Lt., C. A. C., A. E. F.
 A. P. ARCHER, '15..... Officers School, Camp Grant, Ill. (Ω at Camp Grant, October 6, 1918)
 V. W. Archer, '17..... 2d Lt., Sanitary Corps, Gen. Hosp. No. 18
 A. G. A. Balz, '20..... 2d Lt., Infantry
 F. S. Bankhardt, '21..... 2d Lt., Infantry, Camp Lee, Va.
 J. C. Bardin, '10..... 1st Lt., Medical Corps
 G. W. Bradford, '18..... Aviation Section, Signal Corps
 Jack Cochran, '21..... Candidate, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
 John A. G. Davis, '20..... Hospital Unit, A. E. F.
 William K. Dingleline, '17..... U. S. A. A. C., Section 516, A. E. F., France
 FRITZ L. DRESSLER, '10..... Capt., Q. M. R. C., 2d Div., A. E. F., France. Ω October 15, 1918. (Died of disease at Tours, France)
 John G. Ellison, '13..... Sanitary Train, Camp Wheeler, Ga.
 R. R. Fay, '20..... Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Pensacola, Fla.
 John S. Graves, '17..... 1st Lt., Staff Adj. Gen. Dept., Camp Lee
 Wm. B. Gray, Jr., '18..... 1st Lt., Signal Corps, New Rochelle, N. Y.
 George S. Griffith, '18..... 2d Lt., 22d Eng., A. E. F.
 Richard E. Guthrie, '19..... Ensign, U. S. N., Philadelphia
 Chesley A. Haden, '12..... 1st Lt., C. A. C., Fortness Monroe, Va.
 Clifton J. Haden, '13..... 2d Lt., Air Service
 Walter H. Hall, '15..... Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Norfolk, Va.
 K. J. HAMMOND, JR., '20..... Ensign, Naval Aviation. (Ω March 21, 1919. Killed in accident at Pensacola, Fla.)
 R. W. B. Hart, '14..... 1st Lt., 52d Engineers, A. E. F.
 Thomas T. Hewson, '20..... Co. G, 1st Regt., Hdqrs. Dept., A. E. F., France
 Luther W. Kelly, '18..... 1st Lt., Sec. 516, U. S. A. A. C., A. E. F., France
 G. H. Kernodle, '17..... Tank Corps, A. E. F., France
 Richard W. McEwan, Jr., '20..... U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Baracuda," S. P. 845, Care of Postmaster, New York City
 A. H. Michie, '20..... Corp., Co. H, 116th Infantry, A. E. F., France
 Thomas J. Michie, '20..... 2d Lt., A. S. S. C. (Discharged January 8, 1919 upon return from overseas service)
 A. S. Nalle, '22..... Candidate, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
 J. M. Nalle, '19..... Cadet, Air Service, Eberts Field
 T. A. Nalle, '13..... Capt., 308th Regt., F. A., 78th Div., A. E. F., France
 J. K. M. Newton, '21..... Candidate, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.
 E. D. Richmond, '16..... Hospital Corps, Chattanooga, Tenn. (Honorably discharged on account of physical disabilities)
 E. S. Ruffin, '18..... Candidate, Camp Zachary Taylor
 Gervas S. Taylor, '14..... Capt., Bat. F, 3d F. A., A. E. F.
 Harry P. Taylor, '14..... 1st Lt. F. A., A. E. F., France
 James G. Taylor, '17..... 2d Lt., Infantry, Camp MacArthur
 William J. Wagenknight, Jr., '19..... Lt., Infantry, R. C., A. E. F.
 Bates Warren, '18..... Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Asst. Exec. Officer Naval Air Base, Cape May
 Monroe Warren, '17..... 2d Lt., Coast Artillery, Ft. Mott, N. J.
 EUGENE R. WHEATLEY, '19..... 1st Lt. A. S. S. C., 17th U. S. Aero Squadron, A. E. F., France (Killed in England.) Ω March 10, 1918
 A. L. Young, '18..... 2d Lt., Engineers, Camp Humphries, Va.

N^A

Adolph Bach, '17..... Corp., 153d Brigade, F. A., A. E. F., France
 Wilbur A. Beck, '17..... Lt., Signal Corps, Co. G, 4th Depot 13th, S. C., Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
 F. Bianco, '14..... 1st Batt. Officers Training Camp, Camp Lewis, Wash.
 Thomas R. Boggs, '20..... (2d Lt.) 1st Lt. 314th Inf., Camp Meade
 W. L. Bosbyshell, '95..... Batt. B., 108th Field Artillery, Camp Hancock, Ga.
 William R. Browne, '14..... 2d Lt. U. S. A. Engineers Corps, Washington, D. C.
 George Burgess, '19..... Ensign, U. S. N., Aviation, Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla.
 Daniel Conlin, '20..... Balloon Corps, Fort Omaha, Neb.
 Robert E. Dinkey, '18..... National Army, Camp Meade
 Herbert H. Doehler, '20..... Aviation
 Jos. H. Gallher, '07..... Captain, Camp Quartermaster, Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.
 Charles Graham, Jr., '17..... Aviation School, Princeton, N. J.
 Albert W. Hicks, Jr., '19..... Naval Base Hospital No. 5, France
 Leon D. Humphrey, '20..... Medical Corps
 Charles W. Jeffers, '20..... Battery A, Bethlehem Steel Battery, Camp Hancock, Ga.
 Henry S. Johnson, '97..... Major, Ordnance Dept., 330 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Herbert S. Kirk, '19..... Naval Aviation, M. I. T.

N^A—Continued

John C. Knickerbocker, Jr., '19. A. F. A. S., A. E. F., France
 John A. Knubel, '19. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Vermont"
 S. Lindsay, '21. U. S. N. R. F., Harvard Radio School
 Walter M. MacCallum, '18. Gas Defense Service, Astoria, L. I.
 Donald McCarthy, '17. Marines
 J. McConnell, '18. Aviation, flying status. (Discharged December 4, 1918)
 James McConnell, '21. Ordnance, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 John McConnell, '18. Aviation
 Joseph J. McGovern, '17. National Army, Camp Meade
 Edward F. Price, '13. Aviation Section (flying), U. S. Signal Reserve Corps
 Clalre J. Purdy, '19. Naval Aviation, Key West
 Rudolph R. Repko, '18. 2d class G. M., U. S. N. R. F., Pelham Bay Park, N. Y.
 Chester D. Richmond, '95. Capt., O. R. C., Elmira, N. Y.
 William O. Sears, '20. 103d Trench Mortar Battery, 53d Brigade, Camp Hancock
 Archibald R. Shaw, '11. U. S. N. R. F. (Discharged February 4, 1919)
 Edward G. Taylor, '04. 4th Infantry, U. S. A., Galveston, Tex.
 J. W. Underwood, '04. 1st Lt. 306th Engineers, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C.
 Carlton S. Wagner, '15. Aviation Ground School, Princeton, N. J.
 Albert Walton, '20. Ambulance Driver, Base Hospital Unit No. 38
 Robert W. Wolcott, '18. (Ensign) Lt., Junior Grade, Naval Aviation, Aide to Executive Officer at M. I. T.

N

Manville J. Barker, '13. Chaplain, 110th Regt., A. E. F., France
 Joseph P. Blicckensdefer, '18. National Army
 Dana L. Brooks, '16. Lt., British Army
 Lucian C. Ellsworth, '18. Ambulance Corps, Fort Riley, Kan.
 William H. M. Fenn, '15. 2d Lt., U. S. R.
 Frank W. Healy, '15. U. S. Navy Hospital Corps, U. S. S. "Wilhelmina," care of Postmaster, N. Y.
 Roland F. Hill, '03. Base Hospital No. 9, A. E. F., France
 William A. Howe, 2d, '15. U. S. N. R. F., Newport
 Everette H. Hunt, '10. 1st Lt., Aviation
 Ollver P. Jackson, '12. 2d Lt., Signal Corps
 Charles D. Jewell, '19. West Point Military Academy
 Keith Lawrence, '13. Ensign, U. S. N. R. F. (Released December 12, 1918)
 James H. Melklejohn, '15. American Field Ambulance Service, France. (Returned to United States)
 Archle H. Merrill, '20. Engineers Corps, A. E. F., France
 David R. Palge, '15. 2d Lt., U. S. A., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Gerald H. Persem, '19. Medical Corps, 341st Infantry, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.
 Benjamin B. Redfield, '18. Medical Corps, Base Hospital 13, Ft. McPherson, Ga.
 Edward Stebbins, M. D., '11. Lt., junior grade, U. S. N. R. F.
 James E. Taylor, '18. Medical Dept., 1st Batt., Adjts. 20th Eng. A. E. F., France
 Harold F. Thomas, '14. 2d Lt., U. S. A.
 Donald A. Traysner, '18. U. S. Marines, Quantico, Va.
 Morton A. Way, '19. 2d Lt., F. A., U. S. R. (Discharged January 18, 1919)

N^A

Joseph M. Allen, '19. Sergt., F. A., France
 Joseph Anderson, '20. Aviation Corps, California
 Robert W. Bender, '19. Sergt., Sec. 571, U. S. A. A. S., A. E. F.
 John B. Brokaw, '18. Cadet, Naval Aviation. (Discharged)
 Paul J. Brokaw, '20. R. O. T. C., Presidio, San Francisco
 Wm. S. Cahill, '14. Quartermaster Corps. (Discharged)
 Lawrence Dunaway, '18. Cadet, Naval Aviation
 Phillip K. Eaton, '17. Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash.
 George B. Eidemiller, '17. Cadet, Naval Aviation
 Charles V. Farrell, '18. U. S. A., Ambulance Corps, U. S. Hospital No. 1, Bronx, N. Y.
 Judson F. Faulkner, '17. 1st Lt., Fort Stevens, Ore. (Discharged)
 James A. R. Fenwick, '19. Ensign, U. S. N.
 Herbert W. Finck, '16. Lt., Field Artillery, A. E. F., France. (Discharged)
 J. Harold Fleischauer, '15. Capt., 17th Infantry, Submarine Boat Corp., Newark, N. J.
 Eugene P. French, '17. 2d Lt., C. A. C., A. E. F.
 Harold J. Gott, '19. Sergt., 6th Co., Coast Artillery, A. E. F.
 Paul C. Graham, '13. 18th Engineers, A. E. F., France
 Claude E. Greider, '13. 2d Lt., Signal Corps, U. S. A.
 Floyd E. Gurnett, '20. 2d Lt., 115th Infantry, A. E. F.
 Jefferson Hall, '21. U. S. N. Training Station, Seattle, Wash. (Discharged)
 Edward E. Harpham, '14. Sergt., Hdqts. Dept., 20th Engineers, A. E. F.
 David A. Hedlund, '13. 20th Engineers, A. E. F.
 Gerald W. Hibbard, '18. 18th Regt., U. S. Engineers, A. E. F.
 E. Allen Johnston, '17. Lt. U. S. Marine Corps, Quantico, Va.
 Myron V. Judd, '18. Sergt., F. A., A. E. F.
 P. Barton Kauffman, '13. Capt., Q. M. Corps, U. S. A., St. Paul, Minn.
 Walter L. Kauffman, '17. 1st Lt., F. A., A. E. F. (Discharged)
 Marion A. Laughbon, '19. Medical Reserve Corps, Waco, Tex.
 Richard L. McAdams, '17. U. S. Marine Corps, Key West, Fla.
 Foster L. McGovern, '18. Ensign, U. S. N. (Discharged)
 Thomas O. Nash, '18. Lt., 63d Coast Artillery Corps, A. E. F.
 Malcomb J. Otis, '18. Ensign, U. S. N. (Discharged)

E—Continued

Walter Potter, '18	Q. M. Service, Ft. Adams, R. I.
Frank M. Preston, '17	2d Lt., C. A. C. (Discharged)
John W. Quigg, '20	2d Lt. (Discharged)
Kenneth Redman, '13	Signal Corps, Forest Service, Madison, Wis.
Walter N. Richards, '19	2d Lt., U. S. A., A. E. F.
Edward Riley, '18	2d Lt., U. S. A. (Discharged)
Ernest J. Riley, '17	2d Lt., United States Military Academy, West Point
William W. Ruggles, '13	Hdqrs. Co. 10, Field Artillery, A. E. F.
Carl A. Rutherford, '17	643d Aero Supply Squadron, A. E. F., France
Clifford W. Sands, '15	Capt., Troop A, Washington Cavalry, A. E. F., France
Hugh S. Satherwaite, '15	2d Lt., U. S. A. (Discharged)
Otis D. Saylor, '17	8th Regt., 110th Co., U. S. Marine Corps, Galveston, Tex.
Winfield Scott, '16	2d Lt., 4th Cavalry, Arizona
Fremont L. South, '19	Sergt., Camp Fremont. (Discharged)
W. Luther Sutherland, '16	Co. 98, Camp Decatur, Great Lakes, Ill.
Guy Thompson, '16	Naval Aviation. (Discharged)
Thomas Thompson, '18	U. S. N. Reserve, San Diego, Cal.
Harold W. Wetherby, '21	C. P. O., Navy. (Discharged)
Loren A. Wetherby, '13	1st Lt., Camp Fremont, Cal.
Carl K. Wilson, '19	Sergt., Camp Grant. (Discharged)
John N. Wilson, '15	Naval Aviation, Miami
Fred S. Wiman, '20	2d Lt., Camp Gordon, Ga. (Discharged)
George C. Wrentmore, '20	Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Transport Service
04	
Hammond Barnes, '14	Lt. U. S. R., 303d Inf., Camp Devens
Charles S. Batchelder, '14	Army Aviation
Charles W. Biddle, '19	U. S. N. R. F., State Pier, New London, Conn.
Phillip H. Bird, '19	U. S. N. R. F., State Pier, New London, Conn.
Curtis J. Birkenmayer, '18	Corp., Headquarters Co., 56th Pioneer Regt., Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C.
Lyman H. Black, '18	Lt., U. S. R., Army Aviation
Harold A. Bolles, '21	2d Lt., Infantry, Camp Grant, Ill.
Edmund J. Bowen, '20	2d Lt., F. A., F. A., C. O. T. S., Camp Taylor, Ky.
Edwin W. Bowler, '14	Sergt., Chemical Warfare Service
John P. Bowler, '15	Medical Reserve, Harvard Medical School
Donald Brooks, '17	U. S. N. R. F., Newport, R. I. (Released December 14, 1918)
Theodore N. Burrowes, '16	Royal Flying Corps, Canada. Later Sergt., F. A., U. S. A.
Edward Butts, Jr., '18	1st Lt., Signal Reserve Corps, Aviation Section
Harry G. Carley, '20	2d Lt., U. S. A., Aviation
Theodore S. Cart, '20	Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
Clyton Chandler, '14	Sergt., Ordnance, Supply School, Camp Meade
Robert M. Chase, '19	U. S. N. R. F. Radio Electrician, Block Island, Mass.
Charles W. Comisky, '15	2d Lt., U. S. R., 308th M. G. Batt., A. E. F., France
Edgar A. Curtis, '15	Heavy Artillery
T. B. Davidson, '20	Naval Aviation, M. I. T. (Discharged for heart trouble)
Frank E. Dennen, '15	Co. D, 4th Balloon Squadron, 22d Co., Fort Thomas, Ky.
Raymond F. Devoe, '16	U. S. N. R. F. Paymasters Corps, New York City
James Frank Drake, '02	Maj., Quartermaster Corps, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Percy G. Drake, '99	Surgeon, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.
William C. Eaton, '17	2d Lt., Ordnance
Edward F. Emerson, '18	U. S. N. R. F.
Edwin Ferguson, '18	U. S. N. R. F., Wireless Operator, U. S. S. "Lucia"
Edwin W. Fiske, '19	Lt. (junior grade), U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Santa Clara"
Eugene S. Fiske, '20	Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
George A. Fiske, '20	101 Ammunition Train, 2d Co. In France
Walter T. Fitzpatrick, '13	Aviation Section Signal Corps, Lake Charles, La.
Hobart Ford, '17	2d Lt., Ordnance
Owen Carlyle Frost, '21	Cadet Flyer, U. S. Marine Corps
Granville B. Fuller, '15	1st Lt., Ordnance, A. E. F.
Bernard O. Gerrish, '17	Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. Minnesota. Care of Postmaster, New York
Charles H. Goodnow, '20	Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Naval Aviation, Pensacola, Fla.
Alfred E. Goss, '17	O. T. C., Camp Devens
Alan C. Gottschaldt, '18	1st Lt., M. G., U. S. A., S. A. T. C., U. of Ga.
Robert G. Guest, '15	1st Lt., Co. I, 302d Infantry, Camp Devens
Walter J. Haley, '13	Signal Corps, Camp Devens
Joseph G. Hallet, '17	Naval Aviation
George G. Harris, '21	Cadet Flyer, U. S. Marine Corps
Richard Hart, '21	O. T. C., M. G., Camp Hancock, Ga.
Horace G. Hawkes, '19	2d Lt., Army Aviation, Dallas, Tex.
George A. Hayes, '13	Capt. Co. K, 304th Inf., Camp Devens
Edward F. Heydt, '19	Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Naval Aviation, Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, L. I.
William B. Higgins, '18	1st Lt., Gen. Lasseter's Staff Headquarters, 51st F. A., A. E. F., France
Clark E. Ingraham, '19	Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Naval Aviation
Russel C. Johnson, '15	1st Lt., 310th Inf., Camp Dix, N. J.
Dana W. Jones, '12	Army Aviation
Francis F. Jones, '14	Ass't Paymaster U. S. N. R., care Chester Shipbuilding Co., Chester, Pa.

O^A—Continued

- Hazen W. Jones, '10..... Ordnance Dept., Enlisted Personnel Section, Washington
 John C. Kimball, '15..... National Army, Camp Devens
 Stanley M. Kingsbury, '17..... U. S. N. R. F., Naval Aviation Det., Pensacola, Fla.
 Walter T. Kyle, '12..... Sergt., Headquarters Motor Supply Train, 408 Convois Autos,
 A. E. F., France. Par B. C. M.
 Guy C. Lewis, '12..... Capt. 2d Co. 7th Transfer Batt., 157th Depot Brigade, Camp
 Devens
 Percy J. Lewis, '14..... Corp. Battery F, 303d H. F. A., Camp Devens
 Russel B. Livermore, '15..... 2d Lt. Officer's Training School, A. E. F., France
 Richard B. Locke, '09..... Lt. Ordnance. Office of Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C.
 Hubert B. McDonough, Jr., '18..... 2d Lt., U. S. A., Aviation
 James E. McMahon, '18..... Army Aviation
 William A. Mackie, Jr., '16..... Batt. B, 103d Regt., F. A., 26th Div., A. E. F., France
 Henry E. Maroney, '19..... Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.,
 William H. Mason, '13..... 1st Lt. Co. E, 301st Inf., Camp Devens
 Hugh Gordon Mullen, '19..... U. S. N. R. F., New London, Conn.
 Harris F. Murchie, '16..... Army Aviation
 Phillip K. Murdock, '15..... 1st Lt., C. A. C., A. E. F., France
 THOMAS CUSHMAN NATHAN, '19..... 1st Lt. Aviation. (*Killed in action. Ω March 24, 1918*)
 John T. O'Connor, '02..... Lt. Medical Corps, 301st Infantry, Camp Devens
 Luke S. Ollis, '17..... Army Aviation
 Donald S. Page, '15..... Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Annapolis, Md.
 James S. Parkes, '20..... U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Granite State"
 Eugene W. Peppard, '18..... Med. Supply Depot, N. Y.
 John T. Peppard, '14..... Sergt. Quartermaster's Enlisted Reserve Corps, Camp Devens
 Emmett Pishon, '13..... 1st Lt. 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N. J.
 STURGIS PISHON, '10..... 2d Lt., U. S. A. Aviation, A. E. F., France. (*Ω October 28,*
1918. Killed in air fight in France)
 John W. H. Pollard, '95..... Capt., in charge of Post Hosp., Fort Rodman, Mass.
 Parker Poole, '18..... U. S. N. R. F., Hingham, Mass.
 WILLIAM W. POOLE, '12..... Co. B, 165th Infantry, 42d Division. (*Ω September 12, 1918.*
Killed at St Michiel while advancing with his company)
 Harold Presson, '21..... 2d Lt., U. S. A., Aviation
 Nathan C. Redlon, '06..... Capt. Co. A, 3d Maine Infantry
 Emmett D. Sallsbury, '18..... 2d Lt., U. S. A., Infantry
 Ross Shepardson, '21..... Hospital Apprentice, U. S. N. R. F., Newport, R. I.
 J. A. Simmons, '18..... 2d Lt., Co. E, 307th Inf., Camp Upton, N. Y.
 Conrad E. Snow, '12..... 1st Lt., O. R. C., Aide de Camp to Gen. Babbitt, in command
 4th F. A. Brigade
 Leslie W. Snow, '12..... Capt. Ordnance, N. A., Office of Chief of Ordnance, Wash-
 ington
 Richard S. Southgate, '07..... Lt., Balloon Service
 Edward C. Spalding, '15..... M. C. R. Base Hospital No. 11, Chicago, Ill.
 Sewell C. Strout, '18..... Heavy Artillery
 Carlyle W. Sweet, '17..... Ensign, Naval Aviation.
 Gilbert N. Sweet, '17..... Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Aviation, A. E. F., France
 Alexander M. Telfer, '17..... Dental Surgeon, Medical Corps
 Walter F. Thomas, '12..... 2d Lt. Barracks No. 2 Flying School, Park Field, Memphis,
 Tenn.
 Derrill deS. Trenholm, '17..... 1st Lt., U. S. A., A. E. F. (*Wounded in action*)
 Leon P. Tuck, '17..... Army Aviation, 3d Aviation Instruction Center, France
 Henry E. Wacker, '17..... Corp., 11th Engineers, Co. A, A. E. F., France
 ALAN F. WAITE, '15..... Capt., U. S. A., Infantry, A. E. F. (*Ω September 29, 1918.*
*Killed by explosion of shell in Argonne. Cited by Marshal
 of France for conspicuous bravery and awarded croix de
 guerre with palm*)
 Hall Walker, '21..... Army Aviation
 Walter L. Whipple, '17..... U. S. N. R. F., Newport, R. I., Quartermaster, 2d Class
 John W. White, '17..... Ensign Naval Reserve, U. S. S. "New Hampshire."
 Carleton S. Wicker, '14..... 25th Engineers, 447th Detachment, A. E. F., France
 Kendall Winship, '13..... Capt., Co. K, Battery 339th F. A., Camp Dodge
 Roger Winship, '15..... Am. Ambulance Corps, A. E. F., France
- II^A
 Francis A. Adams, '96..... 1st Lt., U. S. A., M. T. C. (*Discharged March 17, 1919*)
 Frederic W. Borchers, '16..... Aviation Section, Signal Corps, A. E. F., France
 ISAAC A. CHAPMAN, '14..... 2d Lt., Ordnance, Proof Officer, Aberdeen Proving Grounds.
 (*Ω October 17, 1918, at Post Hospital, Aberdeen Proving
 Grounds, Aberdeen, Md., of pneumonia*)
 Charles Collins, '18..... U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis
 Joseph A. Cox, '19..... 107th Regt., U. S. A., A. E. F., France
 James B. Crawford, '11..... Capt. U. S. A., Military Academy, West Point
 Joseph W. Drake, '16..... 1st Lt., A. S. C., Commandant of Cadets, Gerstner Field,
 La. (*Discharged January 7, 1919*)
 George W. Fischer, '12..... 24th Battery, F. A., C. O. T. S. (*Discharged Nov. 28, 1918*)
 Herbert M. Holton, '99..... 1st Lt. F. A., N. A., A. E. F., France
 Arthur L. Howe, '00..... Maj., Div. Sig. Officers, 27th Div. On General Staff, France
 Lester C. Hundt, '19..... Ensign, U. S. N., Naval Aviation Detachment, Pensacola, Fla.
 Stephen F. Kelley, '20..... Aviation Corps, U. S. N. R. F., Pensacola, Fla.
 Gordon C. King, '17..... 2d Lt., Regular Army
 Ivan Decker King, '20..... Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Transport Service

II^A—Continued

Joseph V. McKenna, '20	U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Magnet"
Robert W. Maloney, '03	Capt., U. S. Signal Service, 27th Div., France
Frank Mullen, '10	Capt., U. S. Signal Service, A. E. F., France
George J. Mullen, '13	U. S. Navy
Henry C. Nelson, '91	Major, 1st Battalion, 2d Regt., U. S. R. Engineers, France
Hallam B. Peters, '15	Capt. U. S. Army Aviation Corps, Mineola, L. I.
Frederick G. Reich, '18	U. S. N. R. F., Ground Officer, Key West
William F. Reich, '18	Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Ground Officer, Aviation, Key West
Cornelius B. Savage, '12	2d Lt., Artillery, Fort Sill, Okla.
Alfred A. Schmidt, '14	1st Lt., Signal Corps, 301st Field Batt., 76th Div., France
H. C. W. J. Schultz de Brun, '12	Capt. U. S. Army Medical Corps
Louis F. Schultze, '04	1st Lt., 34th Construction Co., U. S. Sig. Corps
Jerry Shea, '16	U. S. Signal Service, A. E. F., France
Albert G. Stahl, Jr., '18	U. S. N. R. F. (Released December 10, 1918)
Jeremiah A. Starr, '09	U. S. Navy
Frederick N. Steeves, '00	1st Lt., Signal Corps, France
Daniel C. Stolpe, '20	Coast Artillery, U. S. R., A. E. F., France. (Discharged February 15, 1919)
Lloyd L. Tompkins, '05	U. S. A., A. E. F., France
Henry W. Tucker, '18	Ensign, Naval Reserve, U. S. Torpedo Sta., Newport
Reeve Turner, '96	Capt., M. C., Base Hospital 77, A. E. F., France
John A. Waldron, '19	U. S. N. R. F., U. S. Torpedo Sta., Newport
Herbert M. Wallace, '06	Capt., Coast Artillery Reserve Corps, Hawaii
Wilson G. Wood, M.D., '99	Maj., M. R. C., 27th Engineers, A. E. F., France
Harold J. Wright, '16	Lt. (junior grade), U. S. N., Anti-U-Boat Service
John P. Wright, '16	U. S. N. R. F.

pa

Wilbur N. Albertson, '07	Capt. Infantry, U. S. R., Camp Sherman, Ohio
Ernest V. Amy, '16	1st Lt., Engineers Corps. (Wounded in France July 24, 1918. Discharged January 10, 1919)
Leopold Arnaud, '18	1st Lt., F. A., France. (Severely wounded, June 5th casualty list. Discharged December 12, 1918)
Everett W. Barto, '18	Sergt., Personnel Office, Headquarters, Camp Dix
William H. Beers, '03	Capt., Engineers Corps
Paul Billingsley, '08	1st Lt., General Staff, Washington, D. C.
HERBERT A. BUERMAYER, '16	1st Lt. 9th U. S. Infantry, France. (Killed in action July 2, 1918.)
Henry J. Buncke, '15	2d Lt., Sanitary Corps, N. A., Camp Wheeler
Edward G. Burghard, '15	U. S. N. R. F.
Frederick J. Burghard, '19	U. S. N. R. F.
George E. Burghard, '16	Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
DUNCAN CAMPBELL, '15	Capt., U. S. A., A. E. F. (Ω November 1, 1918. Killed in action in Argonne Forest)
Harry W. Caygill, '17	1st Lt. 23d Regt. Infantry, A. E. F., France
Eben S. Cleveland, '18	Sergt. Qm. Supply Corps
Howard Courtney, '18	22d Infantry, Spartanburg, S. C.
Luzerne Coville, '89	Post Surgeon, Cascadilla Infirmary, Ithaca, N. Y.
William E. Davis, Jr., '16	1st Lt. S. S. U. 558, A. E. F., par B. C. M., France
Miguel de Agüero, Jr., '12	2d Lt., Rainbow Division, France. (Wounded. In French Hospital)
Philip E. Donlin, '17	2d Lt., M. G., U. S. A. (Discharged December 16, 1918)
Charles Eastmond, '01	Lt., M. C., U. S. N. R. F., Naval Hospital, Brooklyn
Edward C. Ehlers, M. D., '92	1st Lt. Medical Reserve Corps
George J. Eitz, '16	Ensign, U. S. N. R. F. (Discharged January 3, 1919)
Thomas J. Farrell, '19	2d Lt., Infantry, Camp Grant
Edwin H. Gaither, '16	55th Pioneer Regt., A. E. F., France
Thomas A. Gannon, '10	1st Lt., Field Artillery, A. E. F., France. (Discharged February 28, 1919)
Frank V. Goodman, '03	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee. (Discharged November 23, 1918)
Waldemar H. Grassi, '11	2d Lt. Aviation, 505 Adams St., Montgomery, Ala.
E. W. Hastings, '19	1st Class Seaman, U. S. R. N. F.
Donald Hegeman, '17	Naval Reserve
Henry H. Jessup, '13	Capt., Infantry
Norman R. Johnson, '13	2d Lt. 305th Infantry, Camp Upton, L. I.
Walter Logan, '13	Chief Petty Officer, U. S. N. R. F.
Edward L. Lomax, '15	U. S. N. R. F., San Pedro, Cal.
John W. Love, '14	1st Lt., U. S. A., Artillery
Francis N. Lund, '07	Lt. Royal Engineers, France
Roy MacElwee, '07	1st Lt., Q. M. C.
William H. McArdle, '12	Private, N. A.
Selden P. McCabe, '17	24th Aero Squadron, Air Force, London
Arthur V. McDermott, '10	Capt., 106th Infantry, 27th Div., A. E. F. (Wounded, British military cross)
Allan C. McDill, '16	C. O. T. S., Camp Gordon. (Discharged November 30, 1918)
Robert V. Mahon, '10	Capt. Battery D, 304th F. A., A. E. F.
Stanley C. Merrill, '17	2d Lt. Ordnance, U. S. R.
Albert H. Morrill, '13	U. S. A., C. A. C. (Discharged December 8, 1918)
W. T. Mussaens, '18	Corp., Signal Corps, Coblenz
Robert E. Pretat, '13	Lt., American Flying Service, A. E. F., France
Lynn P. Reed, '13	Capt., 10th Bat., 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix

P^A—Continued

Edward K. Richards, '15.....1st Lt., M. R. C., Rochester, N. Y.
 Mathew Shevlin, '18.....105th Machine Gun Battalion, Spartanburg, S. C.
 Richmond Stephens, M.D., '11.....Capt., M. R. C., A. E. F., France
 Stephen D. Stephens, '11.....2d Lt., Quartermaster's Corps, A. E. F., France
 Gustave R. Tuska, '91.....Maj., Engineers Corps, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.
 Martin Tynan, '19.....U. S. Navy
 Edward M. Uhlig, '19.....Gunner, 19th Reserve Battery, Royal Field Artillery, London
 Henry A. Uterhart, '94.....Major, Intelligence Dept., Washington, D. C.
 Edward Van Winkle, '00.....Capt. Engineers Corps, A. E. F., France
 25th P. G. L.
 George W. Vaughan, Jr., '17.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
 Jerome W. Welch, '19.....1st Class Seaman, U. S. N. R.
 RALPH O. WEST, '19.....Marine Corps. (*Killed in action.* Ω —)
 Arthur B. Wilber, '17.....Aviation School, Fort Slocum, N. Y.
 Herbert Winans, '15.....2d Lt., Q. M. C., A. E. F., France

Σ^A

Howard Adams, '15.....Lt., Infantry, Camp Pike
 Florenz G. Altendorf, '15.....Chief Yeoman, U. S. N.
 Edwin L. Andrews.....Lt., U. S. A.
 A. O. Ayres, '14.....Lt., Headquarters Co., 107th Eng., A. E. F., France, 32d
 Division
 Paul K. Ayres, '15.....Capt., 160th Brigade, Camp Custer, Mich.
 J. M. Baillie, '15.....2d Lt., 352d Inf., Camp Dodge, Iowa
 Karl J. Benz, '19.....2d Class Yeoman, U. S. N. R. F., care of U. S. Shipbuilding
 Corp., Philadelphia
 Francis H. Bird.....Lt., Industrial Service Station, War Dept., Washington, D. C.
 Mason T. Bird.....Sergt., U. S. A.
 Joseph B. Bolender.....Lt., U. S. A.
 Roman C. Brodessa, '13.....Lt., Box 183, Bel Air, Md.
 Harlowe D. Burnside, '18.....Capt., 338th Inf., Co. C, Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich.
 A. B. Carey, '07.....Lt. Col., 54th I. C. Brigade, B. E. F., France
 Louis A. Carlson.....Flying Cadet, U. S. A.
 R. H. Christy, '20.....U. S. S. "Bridgeport," care of Postmaster, N. Y. City
 A. R. Charlton, '19.....Aviation, A. E. F.
 R. T. Collentine, '19.....U. S. A.
 Eldonne F. Cox, '08.....Lt., U. S. A.
 Halsey Darrow, '15.....2d Lt., 335th Inf., Camp Taylor, Ky.
 Horace K. Dean, '20.....U. S. N.
 A. R. Davies, '14.....Lt., U. S. A.
 L. G. Eisele, '15.....1st Lt., A. E. F., France, via N. Y.
 Roland R. Etter, '17.....Sergt., U. S. A.
 Donald S. Farley, '18.....Lt., Aviation, A. E. F.
 Thomas Farley, '13.....Ensign, U. S. S. "Wolverine," Erie, Pa.
 Roy F. Farrand, '00.....Maj., A. E. F.
 Leo J. Federer.....Deck Officers Training School, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.
 J. R. Frawley, '16.....Ensign, U. S. N.
 Roy L. French, '14.....U. S. A. (*Wounded October 14, 1918, near Grand Pre. Dis-*
charged January 21, 1919)
 John H. Grace, '20.....Ensign, U. S. N.
 J. G. Graham, '97.....Capt., A. E. F.
 Henry F. Griswold.....U. S. N.
 Fred M. Hall, '15.....Lt., Adj. Batt., 349th Inf., Camp Dodge, Iowa
 Matthew R. Hayes, '18.....Radio Operator, U. S. S. "Isis," care of Postmaster, N. Y. City
 G. J. Heuer, '03.....Capt., Base Hospital No. 18, A. E. F., France, via N. Y.
 C. Donald Hill.....U. S. N.
 C. H. Hill, '17.....U. S. A.
 Earl M. Hill, '12.....Lt., U. S. A.
 G. C. Hill, '14.....U. S. A.
 Oscar H. Hulberg, '03.....Lt., Camp Johnson, Fla.
 C. B. Jenett, '19.....U. S. A.
 Edward J. Jennett, '17.....2d Lt., 6th Training Batt., A. E. F.
 R. J. Jennett, '17.....Co. G, 349th Inf., Camp Dodge, Ia.
 Roscoe E. Johnson, '19.....Naval Aviation, M. I. T., Cambridge
 Alex. Jones, '15.....Port of Embarkation, A. E. F., France
 Dalvin Julian, '20.....Ensign, U. S. N., Aviation Detachment, M. I. T., Receiving
 Ship, Co. 21, Boston, Mass.
 Herman J. Karlen, '12.....Mess Sergt., Co. D, 331st Mach. Gun Batt., Camp Grant, Ill.
 Daniel H. Keller.....U. S. N.
 Harry E. Kessenich, '09.....Lt., A. E. F., France
 Arthur V. Knott.....Lt., 352d Machine Gun Batt., A. E. F.
 McCloud Lewis, '16.....Lt., Co. E, 107th Engineers, A. E. F., France, via N. Y.
 C. F. Logan, '20.....Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.
 Fred P. Loomis, '15.....2d Lt., 34th Division, A. E. F., France
 Raymond D. Lyons, '20.....Aviation, Sch. Mil. Aeronautics, Urbana, Ill.
 John H. McKay.....Ensign, U. S. N.
 P. O. McKinney, '11.....U. S. A.
 H. Mandel, '19.....Capt., 16th Brigade, Camp Custer, Mich.
 Walter R. Mandel, '19.....U. S. N.
 T. G. Marshall, '19.....Lt. (junior grade), U. S. S. "Pocahontas," care of Postmaster,
 N. Y. City

Σ^A—Continued

Karl C. Miller	U. S. N.
W. A. Nevin, '17	Co. K, 337th Inf., Camp Grant, Mich.
A. W. O'Keefe	Master Engineer, U. S. A.
H. L. Olson, '15	Lt., U. S. A.
T. S. O'Malley, '16	Lt., U. S. A.
Christian J. Otjen, '14	Capt., Co. A, 16th U. S. Inf., 1st Div., A. E. F., France. (Returned to Fort Sill as Instructor)
Hazen H. Petrie	U. S. A.
James M. Rathbun, '19	U. S. N. R. F., 1st Class Yeoman, N. Y. Shipbuilding Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
Myron T. Ray, '14	1st Lt., 48th Inf., Camp Hill, Va.
Robert L. Rewey, '20	Lt., U. S. A.
J. Rosholt, '08	Lt., U. S. A.
C. A. Rossbach, '11	U. S. N.
Charles Russell	Deck Officers Training Camp, Municipal Pier, Chicago, Ill.
Fairfax G. Saunders, '18	Ensign, Great Lakes Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.
Lucian G. Schlimgen	U. S. Marine Flying Corps
Francis H. Schmitt, '20	U. S. N.
Seth H. Seelye, '15	Private, 23d Engineers, Camp Laurel, Md.
Ashford V. Smith, '01	Lt. Col., 149th Infantry, A. E. F., France
Lew W. Springer, '12	Aviation Corps, A. E. F., France
Arthur C. Sprinkman, '20	U. S. N.
E. L. Stapleton, '12	Capt., Gas Defense Service, Medical Dept., U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.
Sigvald A. Stavrum, '13	Lt., U. S. N.
Ellis A. Stokdyk, '19	U. S. N.
H. S. Ullman, '15	U. S. A.
Albert J. Walker, '14	1st Lt., F. A. R. C., A. E. F., France
Wadsworth Warren, Jr., '20	U. S. A.

T^A

Henry P. Ackley, '19	2s Lt. Provisional Infantry
Ralph D. Allum, '19	Engineering Corps, Camp Dodge, 313th Engineers
Dana B. Babcock, '18	U. S. N. R. F., Aviation
James J. Barrett, '19	U. S. N. R. F.
Harry Bayless, '99	Major, Ordnance, U. S. A.
G. John J. Bohn, '12	1st Lt. 13th U. S. Cavalry
Henry Brandtjen, '14	U. S. Engineers
Alloys F. Branton, '17	U. S. N. R. F., Asst. Surgeon
John C. Brown, '17	26th Base Hospital
William A. Byrnes, '14	Asst. Surgeon, Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., Senior Lt.
Kenneth S. Caldwell, '14	26th Base Hospital
A. Ross Campbell, '20	U. S. Engineers
Glenn W. Carpenter, '12	1st Lt. Artillery Reserve
William I. Carpenter, '16	1st Lt. U. S. Infantry
Horace A. Chouinard, '98	Chaplain, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.
Chauncey C. Coon, '10	1st Minn. Inf.
Matthew D. Crawford, '14	Naval Aviation
Myron R. Dasset, '17	29th Ambulance Corps, Allentown, Pa., Sec. 576
Claude J. Ehrenburg, '16	U. S. Medical Reserve Corps
Asa A. Eldridge, '15	1st Lt. Infantry Reserve
Eugene T. Eldridge, '15	R. O. T. C., Artillery
Francis F. Eldridge, '18	Base Hospital, Deuring, N. M.
Conrad Fredin, '10	1st Lt. Engineers, Ft. Leavenworth
John F. Fredin, Jr., '19	Capt. Engineers, Ft. Leavenworth
Lafayette French, Jr., '10	1st Lt., Infantry, Co. C, 132d Inf., Camp Logan, Houston, Tex.
Leland C. Giddings, '18	Aviation Corps
Paul S. Gillespie, '17	1st Sergt., Base Hospital No. 26
Everett H. Hale, '13	Minn. N. A., 107th Supply Train
Landreth M. Harrison, '17	U. S. Marines
Perce R. Harrison, '18	Aviation Corps
Emil Hastings	Aviation Corps
William Hicks, '20	Aviation Corps
Morris Jones, '19	National Army, Camp Dodge
Carl S. Lagerquist, '17	U. S. N. R. F.
Erle D. Luce, '06	Col., U. S. A.
John J. McEwan, '14	1st Lt., U. S. A.
Samuel W. McEwan, M.D., '08	P. A. Surgeon, U. S. N. R. F., Cincinnati Marine Recruiting Office
Timothy I. Madigan, '15	Physical Instructor, U. S. Navy Hospital Corps
Gordon E. Merrill, '16	1st Lt. U. S. Artillery, France
Justice R. O'Hage	U. S. M. R.
Raymond E. Parker, '19	2d Minn. Inf.
Howard Quinlan, '13	Capt. U. S. Artillery
Henry W. Robertson, '15	U. S. Engineers
William C. Rucker, '97	Asst. Surgeon General, U. S. Navy
Kenneth Salisbury, '18	U. S. N. R. F.
Dana C. Schmahl, '18	1st Lt. U. S. Artillery, Ft. Leavenworth
Phillip W. Smith, '17	Machinist Mate, U. S. Navy

T^A—Continued

Carl I. Snyder, '14.....U. S. N. R. F.
 Gustave Stamm, '13.....National Army
 Franklin J. Swigart, '19.....U. S. Marine Corps, Overseas
 Robert L. Tebbitt, '02.....Capt. M. O. R. C.
 Amadeus F. Wolter, '18.....1st Lt. Army Medical Corps

Φ

Frederick R. Ahbe, '96.....Capt., Engineers Corps, A. E. F., France
 Edwin C. Chamberlin, M.D., '93.....Capt., Medical Reserve Corps, A. E. F.
 Samuel K. Day, '10.....U. S. Navy
 Alva C. Dinkey, Jr., '19.....Corp., Gas and Flame Corps, New York City
 Paul W. Emanuel, '12.....2d Lt., Infantry, A. E. F.
 H. Monte Emmal, '21.....U. S. S. "Pennsylvania"
 Paul J. Feuchtwanger, '20.....2d Lt., U. S. A., Aviation, A. E. F.
 William R. Gellatly, '20.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
 Jonathan M. Harris, '18.....U. S. S. C. No. 6
 Abram Packer Hayes, '10.....Sergt. Maj., C. P. A. D. (Discharged February 13, 1919)
 James C. Heckman, '99.....Colonel, Supply Division, Ordnance Dept., Washington
 Charles W. Horr, '15.....408th Telegraph Battalion, A. E. F.
 John A. Horr, '13.....National Army
 Albert S. Kohl, '20.....Ensign, U. S. S. "New Jersey"
 John C. Lee, '17.....Lt., U. S. Air Service, A. E. F., France. (Discharged January 30, 1919)
 Frederick C. McCutcheon, '10.....Capt., Maryland Junction, Md.
 William W. McKelvey, '19.....U. S. N. R. F.
 Walter S. Mallory, Jr., '15.....Lt. (junior grade), U. S. N., U. S. S. "Fulton," New London
 George B. Markle, '12.....U. S. N. R. F.
 Frank P. Miller, '15.....National Army
 Charles M. Pardee, '17.....1st Lt., Aviation, A. E. F.
 Louis A. Pollock, '20.....Lt., Artillery, Fortress Monroe, Va.
 HARRY C. PRESTON, '20.....Aviation, A. E. F., France. (Killed in action)
 Stewart H. Pursel, '17.....National Army, A. E. F.
 J. M. Reese, '21.....Armed Guard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 John L. Ryon, '19.....Capt., Infantry, A. E. F.
 C. F. Seeley, '20.....U. S. N. R. F., Aviation, Norfolk, Va.
 Samuel H. Sherrerd, '08.....Capt., 305th Pioneers Engineers, Camp Lee, Va.
 Holmes Shoemaker, '18.....Ensign, U. S. N. (Discharged)
 John C. Skuse, '03.....Capt., 363d Infantry, Camp Lewis
 Marquis M. Smith, '20.....Army of Occupation, Germany
 Vincent R. Smith, '14.....1st Lt., U. S. A., A. E. F.
 Robert Sterrett, '99.....(Maj.) Infantry, U. S. A., Camp Jackson, Columbia, S. C.
 Lt. Col., N. A., June 12, 1918. A. E. F., France
 Harry H. Stolberg, '18.....1st Lt. Artillery, Ohio
 Donald Streblg, '17.....Canadian Army
 Ross D. Thompson, '18.....Aviation School, Princeton, N. J.
 George L. Townsend, '18.....2d Lt., Signal Corps, A. E. F., France
 William B. Ulmer, '17.....Lt., U. S. A., 77th Division, A. E. F.
 John B. E. Vilsack, '18.....Medical Corps, A. E. F.
 E. Donald White, '20.....U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Missouri"
 John S. Wynn, '22.....O. T. C., Camp Louisville, Ky.
 Richard L. Young, '99.....Lt., U. S. N. R. F., Commanding "S. P. 83"

Φ^A

Albert D. Arend, '20.....O. T. C., Camp Gordon. (Discharged)
 John D. Armstrong, '17.....Radio Operator, U. S. N. R. F. (Discharged)
 Ralph E. Arnold, '19.....Ambulance Unit No. 4, U. S. A., France
 Lawrence Bentley, '20.....O. T. C., Camp Gordon. (Discharged)
 Harold F. Bonno, '20.....Episcopal Base Hospital Unit, France
 John M. Borden, '11.....2d Lt., Inspector. Ord., Hudson Motor Co., Detroit, Mich.
 Harold S. Broomall, M.D., '12.....Transport Service (Medical Corps) 26th Division, 108th
 Field Artillery (by transfer) Sanitary Detail, A. E. F.,
 France
 Vance L. Bushnell, '17.....1st Sergt. 19th Engineers Regt., France
 Howard G. Campbell, '19.....F. A., C. O. T. S. (Discharged December 1, 1918)
 Floyd A. Crispin, '18.....1st Lt., Ord., Raritan Arsenal, New Brunswick, N. J.
 Richard Crossdalle, '21.....2d Lt., Infantry. (Discharged)
 Evert S. Dodge, '19.....American Camp Hospital No. 35, England
 Thomas G. Downing, '18.....Ambulance Unit No. 4, U. S. A., France
 Charles L. Eyanson, '17.....264th Aero Squad., A. E. F. (Discharged March 19, 1919)
 Leon B. Frey, '17.....F. A., C. O. T. S. (Discharged November 29, 1918)
 Alexander H. Godfrey, '17.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Norfolk, Va.
 Walter M. Goldsmith, '20.....Motor Transport, Coast Artillery Corps, Ft. Monroe. (Dis-
 charged December 26, 1918)
 Phillip C. Gunton, '14.....Aviation; Served in Texas Camp. (Honorably discharged for
 color blindness)
 James B. Hagenbuch, '20.....Aviation, Kelly Field No. 1, San Antonio, Tex.
 James A. L. Harris, '19.....1st Lt., Batt. D, 2d Bat., French Artillery, A. E. F., France
 George H. Helfer, Jr., '20.....Sergt., Marine Corps, Paris Island, S. C.
 Francis B. Hitchcock, '10.....2d Lt., Aviation School, Cornell University

♠—Continued

- Robert D. Hughes, '11 U. S. N. R. F., R. F. Asst. Paymaster, Washington, D. C.,
with rank of Ensign
Robert B. W. Hutt, '09 Nat. Army, Camp McDowell, Cal.
C. Lloyd Kamrath, '19 Ordnance, Camp Hancock
Samuel N. Keller, M. D., '14 Lt., M. R. C., Camp Greenleaf
William H. Livingston, '19 U. S. N. R. F., Seattle, Wash. (Discharged)
L. Burdelle Moffett, Jr., '17 Sec. 527, Ambulance Corps, A. E. F., Italy
Joseph Noecker, '21 Assigned to Co. A, S. A. T. C., Marietta College, Marietta,
Ohio
George C. Parkhurst, '19 Capt., 9th U. S. Infantry, France. (Returned to Camp Meade
as Instructor)
John S. Pearson, '14 2d Lt., Field Artillery, Camp Zachary Taylor. (Discharged)
Richard G. Pfeiffer, '19 U. S. N. R. F., Convoy Escort, Gibraltar to England
Calvin Phillips, '16 Corporal, Motor Unit, N. A., A. E. F., France
Terrill E. Price, '15 (Capt.) Major, U. S. Cavalry, Fort Sill, Okla.
Percy M. Redfield, '18 Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., Pelham Bay, N. Y.
William R. Rountree, Jr., '19 Co. M., 316th Infantry, 79th Div., A. E. F., France
Clarence H. Smyser, '21 O. T. C., Camp Gordon. (Discharged)
Maurice B. Smyser, '19 2d Lt., Field Artillery, U. S. A., A. E. F., France
William M. Solly, '20 Ambulance Unit No. 4, U. S. A., France
Eugene S. Southall, '16 Capt., Co. H, 808th Pioneer Inf., A. E. F., France
J. Morton Southall, '14 2d Lt., 76th Field Artillery, A. E. F., France
Owen M. Stolz, '16 Co. E, 103d Regiment Engineers, A. E. F., France
Henry G. Sweeney, '15 1st Lt., 168th F. A., 26th Div., A. E. F., France
Lafayette Tremblay, '19 Naval Aviation, Miami, Fla. (Discharged)
Charles H. Weisel, '16 Ensign, Sewell's Point, Cape May, N. J.
Albert K. Wilson, '16 316th Infantry, 79th Division, A. E. F., France
Thomas Willson, '17 Lt., Q. M. Dept., N. A.
Phillip Work, '09 (Capt.) Major, M. R. C., 313th Sanitary Train, 88th Div.,
A. E. F., France

X

- Joseph Adams, '22 2d Lt., U. S. A., Camp Lee
Edwin J. Appel, '16 1st Lt., Sanitary Corps, Wash.
Nelson T. Barrett, '92 Major, Rainbow Division, France
Stephen E. Bullock, '19 Major, R. O. T. C., Camp Dix, N. J.
Hosmer H. Case, '17 National Army, Camp Upton
John H. Clough, '16 1st Lt., Research Division (Signal Corps), A. E. F., France
Russell G. Conover, '20 Private, Camp Dix
Walter R. Converse, '12 Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
David L. Ellerman, '18 (Sergt.) 2d Lt., Infantry, Camp Upton
Harold L. Glasser, '20 S. A. T. C., Carnegie Tech., Pittsburgh
Gordon H. Gliddon, '15 National Army
Dale C. Hall, '16 1st Lt., Eng. Dept., Ordnance
Herbert I. Harris, '98 Lt. Col., U. S. Medical Corps, A. E. F., France
Harvey J. Hauck, '12 1st Lt., Cons. Dept., Ordnance
James J. Hennessey, '13 Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
J. Lee Hilton, '14 57th Regt., Coast Artillery Corps, A. E. F., France
Charles L. Hinchey, '03 (Capt.) Major, A. M. C., Base Hospital No. 19, A. E. F.,
France
Horace Hussey, '16 A. A. S. No. 14, A. E. F.
Edward J. Keiber, '10 Sergt., Infantry, A. E. F., France
Edward W. Krieg, '18 U. S. N. R. F.
Don Leavens, '20 U. S. Naval Hospital Corps, N. Y. Navy Yard
Frank J. Little, '16 (1st Lt.) Capt., Co. 7, 152d Depot Brigade, Camp Upton
J. Griffith Little, '20 2d Lt., 160th Machine Gun Co., Camp Upton
Harold A. MacCullum, '17 U. S. N. A., A. E. F., France
Donald J. MacPherson, '11 Capt. Medical Corps, Camp Meade
Oscar Marth, '19 O. T. C., Camp Gordon
Leo P. Redding, '13 Corporal, 303d Military Police, A. E. F., France
Harrah E. Reynolds, '19 Naval Aviation, M. I. T.
E. Scott Roscoe, '18 (1st Lt.) Capt., Heavy Artillery, A. E. F., France
Welday Roscoe, '20 Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., care of Postmaster, N. Y.
Winfield W. Scott, '15 M. R. C., Johns Hopkins University
George A. Seitz, '18 Midshipman, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis
J. Melroy Smith, '18 Coast Artillery Corps, Ft. Dupont, Del.
Robert G. Swan, '20 (Corp.) Sergt., Co. E, 303d Engineers Regt., N. A. (De-
tached service, A. E. F., France)
Leslie A. Thorp, '18 Ensign, U. S. Naval Aviation
Bernard Tobin, '17 Capt., Military Aeronautics
Mark A. Van Liew, '17 2d Lt., Co. B, 43d U. S. Infantry, New Orleans, La.
Carl A. Uebel, '21 U. S. S. "Missouri," care of Postmaster, N. Y.
Norbert E. Wattell, '19 2d Lt., Infantry, Camp Grant
Leo D. Welch, '19 Naval Aviation
Rodney L. Williams, '17 Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "St. Louis"
Joseph B. Willsea, '20 U. S. N. R. F., Great Lakes Training Station

X^A

- Frederic W. Albert, '05 (Major, Com. Dec. 5, 1917) 33d Engineers, N. A., Camp
Devens. Lt. Col., May 18, 1918.
Reamer W. Argo, '14 2d Lt., C. A. C., Honolulu
Mahlon Ashford, '03 (Maj.) Lt. Col., Medical Corps, U. S. A., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

X^A—Continued

- Ernest Barbour, '04.....Capt., Q. M. C., Chicago, Ill.
 Joseph F. Barnes, '99.....Maj. 16th Field Artillery, U. S. A., Sparta, Wis.
 Fred Lewis Bond, '12.....C. A. C., Ft. Washington, Md.
 James H. Brackett, '15.....2d Lt., C. A. C., 2d Ammunition Train, Camp Eustis, Va.
 Alvin M. Brown, '14.....Aviation School, Pensacola, Fla.
 Lawrence E. Burton, '19.....Lt., Chemical Service, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
 John Paul Bushnell, '15.....Lt., Chemical Service. (Discharged December 11, 1918)
 Marston Campbell, '18.....2d Lt., Signal Corps
 Ferdinand E. Carter, '18.....Aviation, Flying School, San Antonio, Tex.
 Robert G. Carter, '19.....Lt., Infantry, A. E. F., France
 Pierre A. Chamberlin, '16.....Lt. Aviation, A. E. F., France
 John H. Chapman.....Amer. Exp. Forces, France
 George S. Cooper, '18.....Lt., Artillery, Ft. Monroe
 Julian W. Cunningham, '16.....Capt. 7th Cavalry, U. S. A., Ft. Bliss, Tex.
 William B. Curtis, '08.....Lt., Ordnance, Washington, D. C.
 Roswell Dague, '12.....1st Lt., F. A., U. S. A. (Discharged December 4, 1918)
 Elliott J. Dent, '99.....Col., 26th Engineers, U. S. A., A. E. F., France
 Cassius M. Dowell, '18.....Lt. Col., Judge Advocate, 26th Div., A. E. F.
 Halsey Dunwoody, '03.....(Lt. Col.) Col., Aviation, A. E. F., France
 Donald Dutton, C. E., '13.....Capt., C. A. C., U. S. A., 50th Artillery Regt., Camp Eustis, Va.
 Walter M. Duvall, '16.....1st Lt., Infantry, 154th Depot Brigade, Camp Meade
 Woolman G. Emory, '97.....(Capt.) Major, 1st Brigade, U. S. Marine Corps, Winthrop, Md.
 Frank E. Fields, '18.....Lt., Aviation, Dallas, Tex.
 James R. Finley, '19.....Capt. Cav., Ft. Yellowstone, Wyo.
 Edward B. Harry, '18.....Lt., Cav., U. S. A., A. E. F., France
 Howard W. Hodgkins, '13.....Capt., Coast Artillery, U. S. A., Hdqrs., 35th Artillery Brigade, A. E. F., France
 Ralph Hospital, '13.....(Capt.) Major, 21st Cavalry, U. S. A., Ft. Sill, Okla.
 Henry J. Hough, '19.....Ensign, Naval Aviation, A. E. F., France
 Graham Hughes, '14.....Lt. Artillery, U. S. R., Hattiesburg, Miss.
 Jules V. Hyde, '16.....Lt., Aviation, Lowe Field, Tex.
 Earle Jeffrey, '14.....Capt., C. A. R. C., Ft. Howard, Md.
 Thomas R. Johnson, '19.....Lt., Quartermasters Corps, Ft. Leavenworth
 Russell B. Lake, '19.....U. S. N. R. F., Fall River, Mass.
 John E. Larson, '19.....2d Lt., C. A. R. C., Coast Defenses of Long Island Sound
 Edward Lippitt.....C. P. O., U. S. Naval Academy
 Bruce McGruder, '07.....Capt. 51st Infantry, U. S. A., Chicamauga Park, Ga.
 Marshall McCruider, '08.....(Maj.) Lt. Col., 2d Field Artillery, Ft. Wadsworth, Spartanburg, N. C.
 Charles C. McCubbin, '14.....Infantry, U. S. A.
 Henry J. McKenny, '00.....Maj. 314th Infantry, Camp Meade, Md.
 Detlow N. Marthinson, '16.....1st Lt., Coast Artillery, U. S. R., A. E. F.
 Lucius R. Mason, '07.....Capt. Cavalry, Petersburg, Va.
 Kenneth Maxcy, M. D., '11.....Lt., Medical Corps
 Arthur P. Middleton, '12.....Lt., Ordnance, Washington, D. C.
 Louis Naetzker, '17.....Lt., A. G., A. E. F., France
 H. Jauney Nichols, Jr., '18.....1st Lt., Chemical Corps, A. E. F., France
 Rastus R. Norris, M.D., '03.....Capt. Medical Reserve Corps, Camp Greenleaf
 Paul B. Pew, '20.....C. A. C., Ft. Washington, Md.
 George W. Phillips, '15.....Capt., Chemical Warfare Service, Washington, D. C.
 Llewellyn Powell, M.D., '04.....Major, 304th Sanitary Train, Camp Meade
 Henry Ravenel, '19.....S. A. T. C., George Washington University
 Norman T. Raymond, '14.....2d Lt., Coast Artillery, U. S. A., A. E. F.
 Marion Reynolds.....Ensign School, Stevens, N. Y.
 Frank T. Richard, '17.....Lt. Artillery, U. S. A., A. E. F., France
 Malcolm G. Slarrow, '13.....Asst. Paymaster, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.
 Benj. P. Steele, '16.....2d Lt., C. A. C., 35th Brigade, A. E. F.
 Henry R. Swartzell, '16.....Lt., Aviation, Ellington Field, Tex.
 Charles L. Swindell, M.D., '04.....Lt. Medical Reserve Corps, Camp Greenleaf
 Alfred W. Thompson, '15.....Lt., Cavalry, U. S. A.
 William B. Upton, Jr., '16.....Lt., Engineers, A. E. F.
 Morton B. Walker, '18.....Sergt., Signal Corps, A. E. F.
 William K. Wilbur, '20.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. S. "Texas," care of Postmaster, New York
 Abram B. Wingate, '19.....Lt., 21st Engineers, A. E. F., France
 Edward G. Wingate, '21.....S. A. T. C., George Washington University
 Chauncey S. Winstead, '16.....Lt. 162d Inf., 41st Div., U. S. A., A. E. F., France
- Ψ
- Howard C. Allen, '20.....Corp., 15th Co., 156th Depot Brigade
 Paul R. Baird, '12.....2d Lt., Infantry. (Discharged January 11, 1919)
 Benn Barber, '10.....F. A., C. O. T. S. (Discharged November 26, 1918)
 Wheeler E. Barto, '17.....Private, U. S. National Army
 Oliver F. Crothers, '15.....Liaison Service, A. E. F.
 Elmer Dean, Jr., '21.....Great Lakes Naval Training School
 James H. Foster, '95.....Office of Surgeon General, Washington, D. C.
 Albert Getman, M.D., '11.....1st Lt., M. O. R. C., A. E. F.
 Herbert C. Getman, '16.....Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
 Millard R. Gow, '16.....Ordnance Dept.
 Willard A. Gow, '16.....Ordnance Dept.

Ψ—Continued

Donald R. Grant, '18.....	National Army, A. E. F.
Stanley Hart, '21.....	2d Lt., Infantry, Camp Lee, Va.
Paul D. Hasbrouck, '18.....	Co. G, 42d Infantry, Camp Upton, L. I.
Robert B. Hull, '08.....	U. S. Ambulance Service, A. E. F.
Irving M. Ives, '19.....	1st Lt., 61st Infantry, A. E. F.
Henry H. Jessup, '13.....	Capt., U. S. A., A. E. F.
J. W. Kellogg, '06.....	1st Lt., San. Corps, 33d Div., Camp Logan, Houston, Tex.
Thomas A. Lee, '14.....	U. S. Engineers, A. E. F., France. (<i>Wounded. Sent back to recover</i>)
Daniel Luce, Jr., '17.....	Machine Gun, C. O. T. S.
A. Kenneth MacLachlan, '20.....	2d Lt., F. A., Camp Zachary Taylor
Walker McMartin, '08.....	Capt., U. S. National Army
J. Ward Maler, '21.....	C. O. T. S., Camp Lee, Va.
J. Kenneth Morrow, '19.....	48th Metropolitan Hospital Unit, Roanne, France
Montford S. Palge, '16.....	2d Lt., C. A. C., A. E. F.
Sydney K. Pardee, '19.....	2d Lt., C. A. C., A. E. F., France. (<i>Discharged March 7, 1919</i>)
Barton W. Perry, '91.....	Chaplain 3d F. A., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.
Wm. D. Rogers, '05.....	2d Lt., Signal Corps
Charles E. Rynd, M.D., '07.....	Base Hospital Unit No. 37, A. E. F.
Herbert F. Thompson, '20.....	Sergt., Mobile Degassing Unit No. 1, A. E. F.
Ezra H. Woods, '18.....	No. 38,705, "C" Company, 3d Hants. Regt., B. E. F., France
Alexander H. Woollcott, '09.....	Interpreter, Coblenz
Leslie W. Yule, '17.....	48th Metropolitan Hospital Unit, Roanne, France



Details of Brother "Jim" Hallock's Death

James Currie Hallock was summoned to Washington, D. C., on the fourth of February, 1918, when he was asked by the Ecuadorian Government to accept a contract to make a thorough study of flood control of the river Jubones in the Province of El Oro—the province adjoining Peru, and signed said contract at the office of the minister plenipotentiary and envoy extraordinary accredited to the United States from Ecuador, S. A., Senor Rafael H. Elizalde, on that date. His contract stipulated his sailing for Guayaquil, Ecuador, within three weeks of above date, and putting himself under the orders of the Board of Public Works at Machala, Province of El Oro, to commence the study of the inundations along the Jubones River, his especial problem being the prevention of the overflow which was ruining the rich chocolate lands along its borders. Accordingly he sailed from New York, February 9th, on the S. S. "Carrillo" of the United Fruit Line, and had the pleasure of seeing the city of Kingston, Jamaica, while en route, as well as passing through and thoroughly inspecting the Panama Canal.

Upon reaching Guayaquil, he embarked upon a small coastwise vessel for Puerto, Bolivar, a day and a half's sail on the Guayas River south from the city of Guayaquil on the Gulf of Guayaquil, thence took the train to Machala, where he at once put himself under the orders of the Board of Public Works, they assigning him two first assistant engineers, Senors Orjuela and Lara, of Quito, Ecuador, graduates of the university there, also all necessary men for his needs. He made an extensive study of the entire length of the river to its headwaters in the Andes, as well as outlying lands extending many miles on either side. This river runs through thirty miles of rich valley lands where all fruits raised in California are to be found, and vastly many other varieties of vegetables, fruits, chocolate and coffee are cultivated, as well as dairy and stock farms.

The climate was not extremely hot as at Guayaquil, but much rain prevailed along the river, sweeping down through the mountain passes, at the mouth of which stands the pueblo city, Pasaje (passage way), his first main camp. At the completion of this hazardous and extensive study, a four-hour report was read at a special session of the board on the third of September, 1918, and after much lengthy discussion was adopted as read, and the contract extended for five months, Mr. Hallock to be given full authority to go ahead, organize squads, employ superintendents and foremen and re-engage his two assistants, Orjuela and Lara. He established numerous camps his main ones situated along the thirty miles of river and called Ajila, Jereenimo, El Guabo, San Jose and Bajo Alto, besides, of course, his headquarters and office in Pasaje. At Bayo Alto, the mouth of the river and Gulf of Guayaquil, he opened a new canal or river mouth, employing many men, building them bamboo ranches of split bamboo and leaves, carrying a medicine chest for their needs, and guarding and caring for them in every way, and at intervals along the river he estab-

lished his main camps, placing a superintendent and foreman over his gangs, and regularly paying off and inspecting each camp every week, a task which required him to spend many tedious hours with his peon poling him up the swift current of the river, requiring two days to make the return journey and only a few hours to paddle down stream.

Mrs. Hallock has given this terse description of his death:

"We arrived there, my niece, Mrs. Buttar, our son Alexis and I, on September 26th, and he took us along with him to the coast, where we all remained until October 26th. Our house on the beach collapsed at 5.30 p. m., October 21, 1918, and fell into the breakers with all four of us pinned under its roof, as well as our old Jamaican cook, who was pinned down by a rafter and his back badly sprained. This necessitated our moving back up river, and on the 26th we again reached headquarters at Pasaje, where Mr. Hallock inspected the railroad bed, had several days' rest and left us Wednesday noon, October 30th, to again visit and pay off his various camps. He was seemingly well and cheerful when he started at nine that morning, but his assistant, Senor Lara, told me that when he reached the coast that night he felt feverish and went directly to bed. Next morning he asked Senor Lara to pay off the men and remained abed all day, but on November 1st he started the return journey to rejoin us. At 3 p. m. that day he was taken delirious in his canoe and was taken hastily to El Guabo camp, thence in a hammock litter through deep forests across country to me, reaching Pasaje at 10 p. m. I received a telegram that he was being brought and telegraphed to Governor Larrea at Machala, who sent me the best physician of the province by special train. Mr. Trujillo reached me at 10.20 and pronounced the illness yellow fever. His heart being very weak, we used every effort in our power and at our command, but at 2.30 a. m., November 2d, Jim passed peacefully to his rest, wearing a smile on his face.

"Ecuadorian laws prevented bringing his remains home for two years. His interment took place at 10 a. m., November 2d. He was accompanied to the grave by the padre, venerable and the only one, an Italian, Senor Battinini, by whom services were read; also by two members of the Board of Public Works, Senors Felipe Barriga, ex-governor, and Vera, as well as many of his men and toursmen. Women do not accompany their loved ones to the grave in that country.

"We were held there seven days, and during that time I had a fence and cross made, bearing his name and dates of birth and death to mark his resting place in the cemetery at Pasaje. He died, as he had lived, 'in harness,' fulfilling an often expressed wish to die thus. His burial plot is made beautiful with its evergreen trees and variegated plants, and lies under the brow of the blue peaks of the Andes, where we may feel sure had he been able to tell he would have been content." For his family's sake the hope is held to remove the remains at the end of the two years to the family plot in Centre Moriches.

Annual Meeting of Founders' Corporation

A goodly attendance, including a score of "old grads" from far-away points, imparted a semi-convention atmosphere to the fifth annual meeting of the Theta Delta Chi Founders' Corporation, at the Hotel Astor, on Saturday afternoon, February 22d, to which all Theta Delts were invited. President Robert S. Emerson presided, and Brother Edward S. Griffing "took the minutes"—lawyers both; so that necessarily everything was "regularly" done and "duly" written into the tome thereunto pertaining.

After an eloquent tribute to Brother Andrew H. Green, who had joined the great Omega on October 12th, Brother Emerson called on Clay Holmes to address the meeting in memory of the last of our Founders. Most interestingly and most feelingly Brother Holmes reviewed in outline his friendship with Brother Green during the fifty-four years which have elapsed since his own initiation. He recalled that it had been his privilege often to confer with him concerning fraternity matters, particularly in connection with the Memorial History of our first half-century. He spoke also of the debt of everlasting gratitude which Theta Delts for all time owe to Brother Green's memory for our inspiring constitution and ritual, which were chiefly his work. His love for Theta Delta Chi had remained ever ardent and unchanging, and it pleased the speaker to reflect that this loyalty had won for Brother Green the reverence and affection of all Theta Delts during all the years of his life. How fitting after his beautiful tribute, only inadequately sketched here, that Brother Holmes was elected to the vice-presidency and directorship of the Founders' Corporation lately held by Brother Green, an honor which our beloved Clay said he esteemed as one of the greatest that had come to him in all of his life!

Brothers Fred Arnold and Carl Schmid were elected directors to succeed Brothers Jas. R. Mellon and Frank E. Compton whose terms had expired.

Brother Holmes was appointed chairman of a committee of five to consider and present plans to the next convention of the preparation of a Memorial History of the quarter-century which will mark the seventy-fifth anniversary of Theta Delta Chi in 1922. His monumental achievement in the semi-centennial volume augurs well: we are indeed fortunate in his willingness again to undertake so herculean a task.

The Founders' Corporation pledged its co-operation to the National Club, whose officers reported it in flourishing condition after a season of most useful service to brothers in the military and naval establishments. The Grand Lodge Room of the club house, moreover, provides permanent accommodations for the Archives, which are to be assembled, inventoried and stored in fire-proof safes in the official fraternity headquarters.

At five o'clock the meeting was adjourned, preparatory to the Victory Dinner which ended the day's program.

C. P. S.



Frank William Lincoln, Jr., K '19
Undergraduate Secretary of the Grand Lodge

Frank William Lincoln, Jr.

UNDERGRADUATE SECRETARY OF THE GRAND LODGE

Brother Frank William Lincoln, Jr., K '19, the newly chosen undergraduate secretary of the Grand Lodge, is a Somerville boy, having been born on November 27, 1895, within a short walking distance of "Charlie Tufts Hill," where he was destined to spend his four years of college life. His early school work, and indeed most of his college-fitting study, was carried on in the local schools of his city, but his last year of college preparation was secured at the Moses Brown School in Providence, R. I. In this one year he became a "three-letter man," being a member of the track, baseball and football teams of the institution.

When Frank finally decided to return to his home town and to enter Tufts College, in some mysterious way the Theta Deltas seem to have heard of him, and they met, and the inevitable and logical thing happened, and K added to her goodly records another worthy son. "Link's" freshman year was on the whole a quiet one, but during it he was building a foundation of good work in the class room, hard plugging on the second football team and conscientious work for the fraternity which was to make possible the successes in his remaining three years.

In his sophomore year he made the varsity football team, and, as tackle, his position was one of the most important in that unyielding line against which the crimson forces could make no impression in that game, dear to all Tufts men's hearts, in which our near neighbor, Harvard, went down to a solid defeat. In his junior year "Link" played end on the Tufts team, which upset all the "dope" by beating Dartmouth. During the last season the S. A. T. C. somewhat interfered with the team, but it is safe to say that whatever was saved from the wreck was due to the leadership and untiring efforts of Captain Lincoln.

In other respects than in sports, "Link's" record has been high, for, besides carrying his mechanical engineering course with real credit, he has been a member and officer in both the Ivy and Tower Cross societies, which are, respectively, the honorary societies of the junior and senior classes. He is president also of the inter-fraternity council of the college.

Frank's record in the Charge has been just what anyone who knows him would expect it to have been, for his ability to do a job well and, also, his powers of leadership are outstanding points in his character. It does not surprise us, then, to learn that in his sophomore year he was a member of the executive committee of the Charge, and that through the enlistment of the upper class men he became the ranking member. One senior did return, however, and so Frank was elected to the position of herald, an office which he held for two years or until he took up his larger duties as the sixty-sixth president of K.

It was, indeed, with real pleasure that we of K learned indirectly, for "Link" never mentioned it himself, that a man from our old Charge had been chosen the undergraduate secretary of

the Grand Lodge, for we all felt that not only had K been honored, but also that this was a fitting reward for one whose whole college life had been centered about the best interests of the fraternity.

We of K feel that the Grand Lodge could not have chosen a better man to fill this important office in our fraternity than our own President Lincoln, and we, who know him well, believe that this office will be but a beginning of the big things which are in store for Frank Lincoln in the fraternity at large.

LEONARD CARMICHAEL.

Alan M. Thomas

UNDERGRADUATE TREASURER OF THE GRAND LODGE

It was with the illustrious class of '16 that Brother Alan M. Thomas entered the halls of our alma mater. He had received his preparatory education in various prep schools of Toronto, and when he matriculated he became a student of electrical engineering, having, I am told, harbored this as his life's ambition throughout his juvenile days, which space does not here permit me to review. In addition, I am respectfully requested by our brother himself to refrain from the sentimental.

We will, then, consider him only as a Theta Delt, for, after all, only as such have I known him. We, as a Charge, were not sufficiently fortunate to welcome him into our midst as a brother until he had entered his sophomore year, when, with a class of well-remembered initiates, he was welcomed into our fold as a full-fledged Thete.

From the first days of his membership, he was made of the genuine stuff and we were assured that for all time Theta Delta Chi was firmly engraven on his heart of hearts. A great feature in his early impressions of fraternalism was his journey to Philadelphia to take part in the installation of Phi Deuteron when he, in the company of myself and two others of our Charge, managed to pool our resources and finance the trip. This was his first glimpse of Theta Delta Chi as an international organization and proved to be a revelation that made a lasting impression. We will all remember that trip and we know that it has since inspired us to attend whenever possible any functions that present a likelihood of our becoming acquainted with the fraternity in the broader sense.

His pre-war membership was, however, destined to be all too short. The war, with all its disorganizing effect, was soon upon us, and Brother Thomas was among the first of our membership to don the uniform; his first appointment being that of lieutenant in the Varsity Officers' Training Corps, and under him many of our Lambda Deuts learned the primary principles of the parade ground. He was not, however, long satisfied with this form of soldiering and, in the fall of 1915, sailed for England, in company with his bosom pal, Brother John Firstbrook, to undergo his course of training with the Royal Flying Corps.



Alan M. Thomas, Λ^{Δ} '19
Undergraduate Treasurer of the Grand Lodge

After having successfully completed his novice days as an air pilot, he was posted for service in France, where for eight consecutive months he saw continuous service as a pilot over the several sectors of the Somme front, through that illustrious offensive of 1916.

Later he was invalided to Canada, and while on leave he received an appointment to the Headquarters Staff, Royal Flying Corps, Canada. At this point in his military career, he received his appointment to the rank of captain. His work necessitated prolonged visits in the States, where he had an opportunity of making visitations to a good many of our New England Charges, which, of course, has been a great feature in the upbuilding of his already abundant fraternity spirit.

Then came the armistice and Alan lost no time in getting together the few Thetes resident in Toronto, most of whom had returned from active service. These meetings were called for the purpose of discussing the possibility of re-establishment, which task presented itself as an almost too formidable work to attempt so soon after the cessation of hostilities and before our Charge had begun to return to its native soil in any large numbers. Our brother was, however, always there with an unlimited reserve of enthusiasm, which he could always back up by sound argument and later by untiring personal effort; the result being that at the present time Lambda Deut, as has been already intimated in our various Charge letters, is in a position of absolute security. Despite the fact that we have all endeavored to co-operate with the fullest of our abilities in this movement, the greatest tribute must be laid at the feet of Brother Alan, for he has been "the steam roller of the offensive," and woebetide the lagging footstep!

Brothers Thomas's original intention was to forego the idea of completing his college course. He was, however, too greatly attracted by the re-establishment of the old Charge house in Toronto and decided to return to his academic course. This, of course, was a great help to the active Charge, which prior to that time was about three in number. He was accordingly elected president of the active Charge and has, needless to say, fulfilled his duties in a manner that is beyond reproach.

In Alan is found that personality which fulfills the dual requisites of a really useful fraternity man. While his capacity for hard work, which his position has demanded, has not been found wanting, nevertheless his radiant enthusiasm has always been felt in the common rooms of our Charge house, and has had its desired effect upon the new members who, in consequence of existing conditions, largely compose the active Charge.

Lambda Deut cannot but raise its head in pride upon the appointment of Brother Thomas as an officer of the Grand Lodge. This, of course, is the first time that such an honor has been bestowed upon our Charge, and, while we feel deeply indebted for the confidence which has been shown in Alan's appointment, we feel that he is amply capable of assuming and fulfilling any duties incumbent upon his office.

W. H. WATSON, Λ^Δ '15.

EDITORIAL COMMENT

President Spoor announced at the Victory Dinner that the Grand Lodge had decided upon Pittsburgh as the place for the next convention, and that the time would be as soon as possible after the close of the academic year, the date to be announced later. Unfortunately, as we go to press word comes from the Grand Lodge that, owing to the inability of the Pittsburgh Graduate Association to entertain the fraternity at this time, different arrangements are under way and some place other than Pittsburgh will be selected.

The intermission in our regular annual meeting has brought the fraternity at large to a realization of the important place the convention holds in our fraternity welfare. It is the most potent factor in molding and conserving our national character and in shaping local thought and spirit in accord with the larger unity. Attendance at convention for one or two years never fails to impress its lesson on the mind of an undergraduate and to enkindle in him an enthusiasm for the fraternity and for service in her ranks. It is, therefore, of the utmost importance to hold the convention at the time most favorable for a large and representative undergraduate attendance. Inasmuch as the last week in June marks the usual interval of freedom between the commencement period and the beginning of summer work or a long vacation, it is hoped that the undergraduates will be present in large numbers. These, at all events, were the considerations that impelled the Grand Lodge to determine upon the time mentioned.

Announcements will be mailed to the Charges and to the graduate brothers at the earliest possible moment after the time and place of meeting is finally decided upon. Let us assemble in old-time joyousness, consider the problems confronting us in furtherance of reconstruction, and again dedicate ourselves in untiring effort toward the fuller realization of our guiding principles. With the demobilization at home camps and the return of overseas troops progressing rapidly the attendance of our brothers in service will be large. Let us be on hand to give them an enthusiastic welcome. It is scarcely within our power to pay them a fitting tribute, but our presence at convention will stand as testimony of our desire at least.

With the 69th Convention in the immediate future, we take this occasion to urge the Charges to engage in a full discussion of their local problems, especially in their relation to our national policy, so that delegates may discuss and vote intelligently upon the various matters which will be presented. Many questions at first sight of only local importance have a distinct bearing upon the trend of our development as a national institution, and dele-

gates can enormously increase their usefulness if they possess the information necessary to make their action truly representative of their respective Charges.

It is with especial pleasure that we note the election of Clay W. Holmes, Φ '69, as vice-president of the Founders' Corporation, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Andrew H. Green, Λ '49. The position occupied from its creation by our beloved founder naturally becomes the post of greatest honor in the fraternity, and the unanimous bestowal of this distinction upon Brother Holmes as a fitting recognition of his life-long service will no doubt meet the unqualified approbation of the entire fraternity.

Brother Holmes has ever been a worker. Father of the Φ Charge, secretary of the first Grand Lodge, president of the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Grand Lodges, Editor of *THE SHIELD* for many years, author of the *Memorial History*, a monumental labor of love, with a scarcely interrupted attendance at convention, he has made a conspicuous record of constant service and devoted enthusiasm in our fraternity.

Despite his advancing years, Brother Holmes continues to enjoy full vigor of all his powers. He will attend the coming convention to greet his brothers in $\Theta \Delta X$ with the old-time fraternal spirit. Wise in counsel, determined in action, he remains with us, happily, one of the mainstays of our strength.

The splendid optimism reflected in the Charge letters published in this issue puts beyond doubt the question of our stability. Despite depletion of the numbers on the active Charge rolls at places to only one or two members through participation in military service, the reports now at hand show an almost complete rehabilitation. All the Charges, with a single exception, Z^A , are now in active operation, and report splendid progress in the way of initiation of new members and participation in college activity. The facts are a source of unalloyed satisfaction, and merely strengthen our faith that $\Theta \Delta X$ is firmly established on principles which must ever endure. And our faith is steadfast that Z^A , battle scarred and weary, but full of honor and with fine purpose, will very shortly take her accustomed place in the paths of peace.

Now that reconstruction is no longer a question, but an established fact, let us turn our faces resolutely toward a still higher service. We are more and more convinced that the fraternity has a unique function in American college life. It exerts an influence

upon the lives of young men apart from that of all other college agencies, in many respects more lasting and powerful in its possibility for usefulness in the direction of intellectual and moral development. It furnishes human contacts of an intimate character which in a subtle way profoundly mold one's life and thought. These motives are written large in our organization and insistently exemplified in our tradition and history. Service in the ranks of $\Theta \Delta X$ means nothing less than service to society, in which it is a smaller family unit. And today no man can live unto himself. That man's life that is without a large measure of service and usefulness in the direction of social betterment, despite individual achievement, must be stigmatized as failure.



GLEANINGS FROM THE ARCHIVES

FREDERIC CARTER, EA '91, CUSTODIAN OF THE ARCHIVES

Contributing Editor

A Forgotten Worthy

The Remarkable Story of a Theologian Who Was by Natural Bent a Scientist

Amazement grows, as one reads of the Rev. Dr. Ezra Stiles,* who was president of Yale College for nearly twenty years, in the eighteenth century, how ever the old New England Puritan ministers' narrow lives and outlook permitted them to compass such vast accumulations of learning, and, in general, a view of the intellectual and spiritual worlds so vastly greater than is common with men of their own type and class in these days. Even in these war times of strenuous endeavor, Ezra Stiles's diary lends color to the theory that "there were giants in those days." There turn up certain inventions in the military art, quite up to date, which occupied his brain in the midst of his more congenial studies in theology, Hebrew and the Oriental languages. There was his discussion of a submerged drifting mine charged with a ton of powder and fired by clockwork, to blow up the ships of the British fleet in Boston Harbor; and the scheme for a rolling breastwork to be pushed forward against the British batteries on the Neck—obviously, the forerunner of the "tank"—and masked from the enemy by the dense smoke of burning tar barrels.

To be sure, the bent of Stiles's mind was scientific from his youth up. About his fortieth year, he had equipped himself with a telescope, sextant and vernier to observe the transit of Venus, secured a good observation with the assistance of eight of his fellow townsmen, and on the following day, which was Sunday, preached from the text of Job xxxiii: 31-33. "Canst thou bind the sweet influences of the Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?" Three months later in the diary, between the entries of two obser-

* Dr. Stiles at one time was the owner of the Bible that was used at the first recorded meeting of the $\Theta \Delta X$ Fraternity. On the inside front cover will be found in his own handwriting the following: "The Greek testament in this Bible was printed from the Text of the Complutensian Edition, in the polyglot. This Complutensian Greek text was begun in 1502 and finished 1514, though not distributed to the world before 1522. The readings, which Wetstein has preferred to the common text, are in most cases found in this. 'If the text,' says Michaelius, 'of any one edition deserves to be retained unaltered, it is that of the Complutensian Edition because it is the Editio princeps.'" One hundred and forty-seven years ago Dr. Stiles thought this book a valuable one, and so entered the presentation of it to him in his diary under date of August 4, 1772. The volume is now the property of Edward Van Winkle, the twenty-fifth President of the Grand Lodge of $\Theta \Delta X$.—EDITOR.

ventions of a comet which he was sitting up that night to watch, appears the record of the death of an infant daughter "aged seven weeks and three days."

It was, apparently, a wrenching away from his natural predilections for natural science at the bidding of the New England conscience that resulted in his becoming an adept in Hebrew and Arabic. He had been more than twenty years out of college and ten years settled as pastor at Newport, when the degree of doctor of divinity, conferred upon him by the University of Edinburgh, in 1765, excited "rather a sense of shame" that a doctor of divinity should not understand the Biblical language. From Hebrew and Arabic, he extended his pursuit of tongues into Syriac and was continually sending Latin letters by any means he could devise to peoples eastward of the Caspian, in his eager quest of the Lost Ten Tribes. Thus he sent a sort of circular, by a Jew from Safed to any Greek priest or bishop in Syria, to ask about the geography of Palestine, and the numbers, scriptures and customs of the Samaritans; to scholars conversant with India, about the religion, laws and sacred literature of the Hindus.

The Portuguese Jews of Newport, who formed a most influential and respected mercantile and commercial class there, before the Revolution, were diligently cultivated by him for what they could contribute toward his Oriental learning. He made his son, Ezra, even at ten years of age, something of a Hebrew scholar, and he records with evident pride that his second wife, in three weeks from her first knowledge of the Hebrew alphabet, finished reading and translating the first Psalm. To the end of his life and throughout the tumult of war and the official duties of president of Yale, and of two or three substitute professorships assumed in emergencies, Dr. Stiles kept up these studies and even ventured into the Hermetic books and the Zoroastrian oracles, which he searched enthusiastically to trace therein the fundamental ideas of Neoplatonism.—Listener in Boston *Transcript*.

CHARGE LETTERS

Charges will be marked delinquent if their letters are not in the *Editorial office* the *twenty-first of the month preceding* issue dates. Write plainly, with care and precision; use Greek throughout, and don't abbreviate. Letters written on both sides of the paper will not be accepted.—EDITOR.



Initiates: George H. Phillips, Cleveland, Ohio; Howard C. Hollis, Concord, N. H.; Henry H. Garrett, Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Pickens Johnson, Houston, Tex.; Paul W. Leitch, Wilkinsburg, Pa.; Joseph P. Morrison, Yonkers, N. Y.; Hazlett D. Hubbs, Amsterdam, N. Y.; Edwin C. Ryan, Jr., Winnipeg, Canada; Carl C. Weichsel, Dallas, Tex., and Goodwin C. Harris, Toronto, Canada.

With the ending of the first term, B feels that she has passed through the period of reconstruction successfully. Upholding the traditions of B, nearly every man is out on some competition or is representing the University in some manner. Recently seven of the brothers have been elected to positions on University committees. We are holding our own equally well in sports and publications.

Many of the brothers have been heard from and many of the undergraduates hope to be back for the second term. Brother Scheetz, '17, who just returned from overseas, paid the Charge a short visit. He was a captain in artillery and had many interesting stories to tell us. We have heard recently that Brothers W. B. Shelton, '18, and J. H. Michener, '17, both first lieutenants in aviation, have received decorations for bravery. Brother Shelton received the Italian war crosses and Brother Michener the distinguished service cross.

During the last term, we have received visits from Brothers Van Hoesan, Ψ '21; Curtis, H^A '16; Riley, Ξ^A '20; Freeman, Λ '88, and Farrell, P^A '19. At present, Brothers Hospital, X^A '13, and Fisher, B '08, are living in the house, temporarily.

Drop in and see us some time.

R. P. PRICE, '21, *Charge Editor*.



With the coming of the spring months, Γ^A has recovered all of the old-time "pep" and enthusiasm. Several of the older brothers have returned from the service and are once again in school. With this added impetus, we are confident of making a better record than ever before. It surely seems good to think that the worries of the war are over, and that college and fraternity life are fast returning to normal.

Many of the brothers are represented in campus activities. Brother Shoemaker is practically assured of making the position of manager of next year's basketball team. Brothers Favorite, Shoemaker, Stratton and Elzinga have all made the Michigan "Union Opera," and will make the trip with the show during the spring vacation.

We have made a very creditable showing in athletics, too. Brother Meilstrup finished the season with the all-frosh basketball team. Brothers F. Losch and Wasson are out for the all-frosh track team. Brother R. C. Losch has made the track team, and is making the best of them hurry in the dashes. Most of our older athletes are still in the service, which accounts for the scarcity of men on

the various teams, but we may look forward to a good delegation of varsity men next year, for there is a wealth of material in the freshmen class.

The house bowling team has had rather hard luck in its first matches, but we now seem to have hit our stride and are cracking the maples for high scores.

At the present time most of the interest centers on the J-Hop, the biggest event of the year, which is planned for April 4th. Now that the war is over, more elaborate plans than ever have been made. We are to have a three-day house party here at the Charge house and expect to have a record-breaking time.

During the past month we have had short visits from Brothers Joe Robbins, Γ^A '21; C. M. Campbell, Γ^A '20, and J. C. Potter, Γ^A '14. We extend a most cordial invitation to any brothers who have occasion to be in the vicinity to make this their home.

DONALD D. SNYDER, '21, *Shield* Editor.



Initiates: Donald Shanks, Susanville, Cal.; Edgar Turner, Isleton, Cal.; Robert Alexander, Sacramento, Cal.; and Tom Edwards, New York City, N. Y.

With the rest of the Charges, Δ^A has started the reconstruction period. At the best, it is no easy task, but the future looks very promising. Many of the brothers who entered the service are back with us.

Brother Jack Jackson, '18, has returned after twenty months' service. Jack received his commission nearly a year ago and was in French waters for the last months of the war. He is rearing to go and California's hopes in track are centered largely in him.

Brother John Wheeler, '19, returned with a commission in the field artillery. He has been appointed captain in the R. O. T. C. unit here.

Brother Hubert Hill, '21, has received his bars in the heavies. He is back again at guard on the basketball team.

Brother Deon Barker, '21, has returned to us and the Glee Club "Scurvy" was one of the unfortunates who "just missed action."

Brother Marston Campbell, '18, has been discharged from the aviation service and is completing his agriculture course at Davis.

Most of the brothers who were in the S. A. T. C. and N. U. have returned to college. However, Brothers R. H. Butcher, '20; Bob Alexander, '22, and Don Shanks, '22, have decided to wait until next fall.

Brother E. D. Turner, '22, has spent three months in a hospital with a fractured skull, a mashed shoulder and a broken leg as the result of an automobile accident. His head and shoulder healed perfectly, but his leg is still very weak.

Brother R. E. Connolly, '20, returned to college after six months in the Navy. Pat was chosen to handle Δ^A 's affairs in these critical times and is succeeding admirably.

Brother Tevis Martin, '21, is making a strong bid for the varsity tennis squad, and Brother Myford Irvine, '21, sings tenor in the glee club and also has an accordion stunt all his own. Brother Irvine is a transfer from Π^A .

Now that wartime economy and flu time precaution have subsided, social functions are once more in order, so Δ^A is preparing for the first real dance in two years. The Sigma Chi's are living on the third floor and the dance will probably be a joint affair.

The war brought many of the Eastern brothers to training camps on the Pacific Coast. A number of them dropped in for a brief visit. We greatly enjoyed meeting them and listening to the good word which they brought from their own Charges. We are now enjoying occasional visits from Brother "Louie"

Alexander, K^Δ '19, who is stationed in San Francisco. Now that the war is over, we do not dare to hope for as many visits, but Δ^Δ wants every Theta Delt who comes to the Coast to pay us a visit.

FRED FORGY, '21, *Charge Editor*.

COLLEGE OF WILLIAM-MARY

Since our last letter, the brothers of E have been working hard trying to make up for the time lost while the college was under military discipline. As the mid-term examinations will be given this month, we realize the importance of the time spent

on our class work, and hope to make a record which E will be proud of.

The basketball season closed last week, and Brother Fentress has won another letter for his good work in that sport. The season was a very successful one, and the team made a record which we are proud of. Baseball now has our attention, and the prospects for a very successful season are unusually good. Eight of last year's letter men have returned, and several very promising new men are also out for the team. Brother Fentress, who won his letter in baseball last year, is out for the team again. Brother Hoskins is also trying for a place and his prospects seem very good.

We are all looking forward to the Easter dances with a good deal of pleasure. Due to the baseball schedule, they will not be given until the first of May. E will give a dance the second night, Friday, May 2d. We will be very glad to have any of the brothers who can to visit us at that time, and hope that a good number of you will be present.

We regret very much the loss of Brother Hatfield, '22, who has recently left school, and is now situated in Newport News. Brother Hatfield expects to return to school next fall, and we are looking forward to his return with a good deal of pleasure. Several other brothers who are now in service expect to return at that time also. The spirit of E is always alive. Glance at the list of our alumni who have visited us since our last letter: A. P. Robinson, '18; J. S. Robinson, '18; C. C. Graves, '15; O. S. Gray, '17; J. R. Bland, '20; P. M. Fry, '21; J. A. Zehmer, '21; R. H. Hatfield, '22; L. H. Rowe, '22, and E. S. Pratt, '22.

Brothers, don't forget you are always welcome, and we want you to pay us a visit when in this section of the country.

H. H. WARE, JR., '21, *Charge Editor*.

BROWN UNIVERSITY

Initiates: Frederick Huggins, '21, Providence, R. I.; John B. Harvie, '22, Rutherford, N. J.; Robert W. Moxham, '22, Rutherford, N. J.; Theodore L. Sweet, '22, Providence, R. I.; Milton H. Glover, '22, Providence, R. I.; Albert H. Nuttall, '22, Providence, R. I.; Bradford F. Oxnard, '22, Rehoboth, Mass.; Eldridge Lyman, '22, Providence, R. I.; John H. Whorf, '22, Wellfleet, Mass.; S. Watson Remington, '22, Providence, R. I.; Ernest W. McCormick, '22, South Manchester, Conn.; Arthur Durfee, '22, Fall River, Mass.; Clarence Gray, '22, New London, Conn.; J. Alden Chesebro, '22, Providence, R. I.; Richard D. Greene, '22, Providence, R. I.; Stanton L. Rowley, '22, Cambridge, Mass.; Henry E. Goss, '22, South Swansea, Mass.

There, brothers, you see the names of seventeen loyal Theta Delt—the pick of the freshman class. By working together with the same “pep” of old, the brothers at Z have secured this prize delegation.

Many of the old brothers have returned from France and the training camps in this country, so that, with the addition of the new initiates, Z now has a Charge of forty live Theta Delt.

Brother “Tex” Taber, '17, has returned from two years' service with the

French ambulance, the Lafayette Flying Corps and the U. S. Naval Aviation. In the last branch he did distinguished work on night bombing raids directed against German naval bases.

Brother "Jack" Isaacs, '18, is back from service in Canada with the Royal Air Forces, and tells of many "parties" with Brother "Al" Thomas, A^A, a captain in the Royal Air Forces. "Jack" expects to get his A. B. and M. A. in June.

Brother "Battler" Dunham, '21, commissioned in infantry and stationed at Camp Grant, Illinois; Brother Jack Almy, '19, commissioned in aviation and instructor in the balloon school at California; Brother "Bob" Foote, '17, and "Bill" Bailey, '20, "shave-tails" in machine gun companies at Camp Hancock, Georgia; Brother "Don" Shaw, '20, from a submarine chaser; Brother "Hobey" Welch, '20, with tales of his intimate acquaintance with the commanding general at Camp Devens, and Brother "Curley" Oden, '21, cadet in the O. T. S. at Camp Lee, Virginia, have all wended their way back to old "81," to help keep Z the leading fraternity on the Hill.

Among other things: Brothers Weeks, Samson, Huggins and Hindmarsh starred on the Brown service football team. Now that varsity basketball has been revived at Brown, Brothers Weeks and Samson have proved to be the mainstays of the team, with Brothers Dunham and Oden fighting hard for positions.

Brother "Tex" Taber is once again rated as the best wrestler in college and captains the squad which has also Brothers Brighton and Sunderland as members.

Brothers Hindmarsh, Smith, Oden, Black, Whorf, Oxnard, Rawley and Glover are winning renown on the track team. Brothers Hindmarsh, Smith and Black are veterans in varsity track and are expected to do big things this year.

With Brothers Weeks and Samson as veterans on the diamond, and Brothers Oden, Greene, Shaw, Glover, Goss and Whorf fighting hard for varsity positions, we need not fear for a good representation this spring.

Z's hockey team is again organizing with most of last year's winning team in the line-up, and with the valuable addition of Brothers Glover and R. D. Greene.

Is that all? Not by a long shot. Brother Shaw has stepped into the position of editor in chief of the *Brunonian*, with Brothers Jones and Fish on the art staff. Brother Bailey also holds a place on the staff of the *Brown Daily Herald*.

Sock and Buskin, the dramatic society claims among its members Brothers Glover, Rawley and Sweet. The same trio are valuable additions to the musical clubs.

Lest we forget, let us make mention of the fact that Z has only two class presidents. Brother "Curly" Oden, '21, is in charge of the destinies of his class and Brother "Moon" Glover, '22, is striving hard to make his class a world beater.

Brother "Josh" Weeks, in his last year at Brown, has been elected president of the Cammarian Club. "Josh" expects to go to Pennsylvania Medical School next fall.

Socially, Z is as strong as ever. During the two weeks allotted for rushing freshmen, Z had two dances at the house. After the freshmen had been pledged, the brothers gave a dance in their honor. And it was a winner. Z furnishes her own orchestra, composed of Brothers Earl and Allen Bowen, "Eddie" Welch, "Don" Shaw, "Insignificant" McCormick, "Jack" Almy and "Johnny" Harvie. These brothers very often enliven the life about the house with this "string jazz orchestra."

The boys are at present doing all in their power to secure the "house across the street" for their new home. It is a wonderful red brick building, which

would easily be the best on the Hill. We are working hard and hope to change from "81" to "80" by this coming June.

Z is always ready for any brothers that might be traveling in this part of Rhode Island, and assure them of a hospitable and hearty welcome.

SECOND LETTER: Since our last letter Z has not slowed up a bit in her work of putting the fraternity back in her old No. 1 position on the Hill. We have received word from several of the brothers not yet out of the service that they intend to return to college next fall.

With the passing of each day we realize more fully what a wonderful delegation of freshmen we have received. Though they have not as yet obtained a real glimpse of the Theta Delt spirit, they will have that opportunity on March 15th. On that date Z is going to have her annual initiation banquet, which gives promise of being a world beater.

At present we are doing our utmost to shift our active Charge of forty to a new home, for truly "81" has already lived her nine lives. We hope that before the summer we may announce a change of address.

On the campus Z is still setting the pace. Brother Shaw, '20, has been elected chairman of the junior week committee. With him on the committee are Brother Welch and Brother Waterman. Brothers Black and Bailey hold places on the "prom" committee.

There have been many inter-class contests of late and Z has always been well represented. In the inter-fraternity relay we have the same winning team of last year, so that we feel confident of winning that event. The pool team has only one more match to play before they bring home that cup for our collection.

Despite all these activities, the brothers are giving a good deal of their attention to preparations for the coming exams. They are only one week off and everyone seems to be doing his best to look like Phi Beta Kappa material.

SENECA G. SAMSON, '21, *Charge Editor*.



H is now making active preparations to open the house for the spring term when we are once again to come into our own. On April 1st we can occupy our house, and we are now getting the house in order for the happy event.

We are planning to set the social ball rolling as soon as the new term opens with a house dance on April 11th in conjunction with the sophomore hop of the 10th. The brothers will do everything to make the affair a success.

Brother Cook, '20, has been initiated into the Friars, and Brothers Burr, Curtis and McCulloch into the Abraxas, both honorary junior societies. Brother McCulloch recently returned to college after a year overseas as an ensign in the transport service.

In the recent elections, Brother Haines, '21, was made managing editor of the *Orient*, the college weekly.

H scored $7\frac{1}{2}$ points in the inter-fraternity track meet held on March 13th, not being the last by any means.

The first number of the *Eta Ta*, a Charge paper we are publishing for the alumni and sister Charges, has appeared.

We want any brother coming "down East" to bear in mind that from now on our house is at his disposal if he only stops off in Brunswick.

C. S. LAUGHLIN, '21, *Charge Editor*.



Initiates: R. M. Hudson, '22, Los Angeles, Cal.; A. W. Holmes, '22, Redlands, Cal.; O. D. Frost, '22, Redding, Cal.; A. B. Edwards, '22, Crockett, Cal.; M. A. Wood, '22, Merced, Cal.; R. P. Hays, '22, Greeley, Colo.

Nineteen-nineteen promises to be one of the most successful years that the Charge has experienced, and H^A looks forward to the coming quarters with great confidence and anticipation. The older brothers are returning from the service, and these, together with the new freshmen brothers, make the outlook very encouraging indeed.

Brother Gillett, '21, returned to H^A in January after nine months' service in the Navy, and we expect several of the older brothers back at the beginning of the spring quarter.

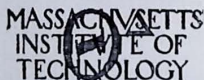
As a result of the last election to fill vacancies, the list of Charge officers at present is: President, C. L. Hunter, '17; treasurer, J. K. Lilly, '19; recording secretary, R. H. Reid, Jr., '21; corresponding secretary, H. Hartman, '21; herald, M. C. Haley, '21; librarian, E. C. Gillett, '21; SHIELD editor, B. R. Sharp, '21.

Perhaps the most encouraging feature of the present outlook is the interest which the brothers are showing for college activities. Brother "Ken" Lilly won his fifth "S" by playing on the 1919 varsity basketball team. Brother "Ped" Bacon made the varsity rugby team. Brothers Reid, Hartman and Sharp are out for varsity track; while Brothers Hudson, Hays and Wood are candidates for the freshman track team. Brother Haley is pitching for the varsity baseball squad, and Brothers Holmes, Edwards and Frost are working hard to make the "frosch" baseball team. Brother Reid is out for the varsity swimming team.

Brothers Hills and Holmes were in the cast of the recent Ram's Head show, the music for which was written by Brother McDermott. Brother Reid had a prominent role in the sophomore play which was given in March. Brother Sharp made the staff of the *Daily Palo Alto*. Brother Bennett held the presidency of the sophomore class during the winter quarter of 1918. It can be seen that the Charge is represented in nearly every line of college activity, and so H^A feels confident that it will only be a short time before she regains her normal status.

We renew our invitation to all Theta Deltas to make the Charge their home while at Stanford.

B. R. SHARP, *Charge Editor*.



Just at present most of the brothers of Θ^A are dividing their time equally between preparing for mid-term exams and making plans for the spring vacation. The harness has again settled back into place as a result of twelve weeks' hard work and the top sergeants of the S. A. T. C. are only an unpleasant memory.

Brother A. E. Smith, '21, is responsible for what may be called a new activity. During the past few weeks he has been organizing a saxophone sextet and under his leadership they gave a very creditable performance at the spring concert recently.

Brother L. W. Conant, '21, has been elected sophomore director of Corporation XV and also member of the electoral committee for *Technique* 1921. As reader for the musical clubs, he has been featuring some of Harry Lauder's latest songs in costume and is rapidly becoming one of the most popular members of the organization.

The house has organized a bowling team in joint action with the other fraternities and of the two games played so far they have tied one 2-2, and won the other, 3-1.

Brother Williams, Θ^{Δ} '15, ensign, was with us for a few days last week and entertained us with his yarns of the U-boat service.

We wish to remind any Thete making a pilgrimage to the Hub that he will find a hearty welcome at 334 Harvard Street.

L. B. BARKER, *Charge Editor*.

TKETS
COLLEGE

Initiates: H. Stuart Hanes, '21, Melrose Highlands, Mass.; Harris C. Anthony, '22, Providence, R. I.; Charles H. Edwards, '22, West Haven, Conn.; Frank D. Kent, '22, Upper Montclair, N. J.; Herbert D. Lane, '22, Newport, Vt.; William S. Phippen, '22, Winchester, Mass.; Sumner B. Swain, '22, Upper Montclair, N. J., and Charles C. Weafer, '22, Woburn, Mass.

The time which has elapsed since the last Charge letter has been for K, as for her sister Charges, a time of reconstruction, and as such it has been a time of hard work and of steady recovery; indeed, the period as a whole might be considered as one of happy and rapid convalescence from that virulent disease, the S. A. T. C.

The rushing season was very successful, and enough time has already elapsed to show that in the way the new men are making places for themselves on the campus and from their spirit in the fraternity that they are "worthy of the best." Indeed, in the whole matter of college activities, the Charge is well represented, as practically all of the brothers of the three upper classes have some prominent offices.

K has been fortunate to have had several of her younger brothers, who have returned from active service, staying at the house. Among these may be mentioned Lieutenant "Joe" Eaton, the naval aviator, who has the distinction of being the first and, indeed, the only American officer to be interned in Holland during the war. "Joe" has many stirring stories to tell as we sit around the big old fireplace that is so famous in the annals of K.

Now, again, the writer is faced with the problem of making clear our desire that every brother who can do so will come out to old K, and all that we can say is that there is always room for one more chair in the circle which surrounds the crackling fire in that big hearth mentioned above.

LEONARD CARMICHAEL, *Charge Editor*.

UNIVERSITY
KA
ILLINOIS

Initiate: Otto H. Vogel, '22, Davenport, Iowa.

The Charge has, like others of the fraternity, been following a rather conservative rushing schedule. This is due primarily to the fact that we shall have such a large number of the older men back in the fall. At present

we have two fine pledges.

Brother Mann found it imperative that he leave school until fall. We are sorry to have him go and hope that nothing will interfere with his plans to return then.

Campus activities form a big share of our attention as usual. Brother Vogel made the freshman varsity basketball squad and is now lining up for football. Brother Jordan has been appointed to the *Illio* staff, the Illinois year book. Brother Risley has been initiated into Theta Tau, honorary engineering fraternity; Pi Tau Sigma, honorary mechanical engineering fraternity, and into Ku Klux Klan, honorary inter-fraternity junior society. Brother Musselman is now a member of Skull and Crescent, honorary inter-fraternity sophomore society, and Brother Kurz is pledged to Medui, prep medical fraternity.

There is always a welcome for any brother here, as you know. We will do our best with what we have and some day soon hope to make the best a little

better. That has reference to our new home. We have the property and a share of the building fund. We feel that the day is not far away.

PHILIP S. WESTCOTT, '20, *Charge Editor*.



Initiates: Harold Douglas Morton, Arts, '22, Toronto, Ont.; Charles Percival Lailey, Chemistry, '21, Toronto; Captain Claire Audley Jones, Royal Naval Air Service, Arts, '22, Kelowna, B. C.; Captain George Ross Nodwell, Royal Naval Air Service, Medicine, '22, Grand Valley, Ont.; Lieutenant Leonard Vernon Shier, Nineteenth Battalion, Medicine, '22, Toronto, Ont.; Wilson Jackman Hambley, Arts, '22, Toronto, Ont.; Lieutenant Douglas Clendenan, Medicine, '22, Toronto, Ont.; Walter Mills Rowland, Arts, '22, Toronto, Ont.; Aaron James Couch, Medicine, '23, and Arthur Joseph Kelley, Arts, '20, Law, '23, Toronto, Ont.

Exultingly and with high heart Δ^A , after nearly three years of silence, once more sends greetings to her sister Charges. Once more, after the long nightmare of terror and despair, she raises her voice in the official organ of Theta Delta Chi. After the hard fight of reorganization, we believe her to be again firmly established and we look with renewed confidence to the coming year.

One by one our brothers are returning from active service. The latest arrival being the genial father of the Charge, "Fac" Cooch, who arrived just in time to put the pledge pin on two very promising freshmen. We have just learned the glad tidings that Brothers Viv McClenaghan, military cross; "Hebe" Rogers, *croix de guerre*, and "Pard" Myers would be back in time to complete this year. As for those nine of Δ^A who have kept their "rendezvous with death," a more fitting notice will be found in another part of this issue.

Aside from the actual work of reconstruction, there are very few college activities at present, but the fraternity may rest assured that when next year rolls around Theta Delta Chi will be well represented in every field of university endeavor.

F. D. FLYNN, *Charge Editor*.



Δ^A has entered into the activities of the college with a rush, and it seems that this year will be the most prosperous we have enjoyed for some time.

Brother Moore was recently elected to Scarab, the senior honorary society, and was also appointed track manager. He, together with Brother Keeney, who is captain, expects to put out the best track team that has represented Amherst in years. Brother Phillips, for the third consecutive year, was elected president of his class. He is also a member of the Sphinx Club and on the student council. Brother Townsend made The Masquers, the dramatic club of the college, and Brother G. V. Clarke has a part in this year's show. Theta Delta Chi is well represented on the musical club by Brother Moore, who is leader, and Brothers Field and Lee Clark.

The social activities of the Charge and college are progressing at full swing. Saturday, the 15th, we held our winter dance, twenty-five couples being present. The plans for sophomore hop and junior prom are well under way, and at both functions the house will be well represented.

Four of our brothers attended the Founders' Victory Dinner, and we expect that they will come back with some thrilling stories of what Theta Delts have done and are going to do.

WILMOT C. TOWNSEND, *Charge Editor*.



Hugh Warren, '22, Washington, D. C.; Drew Seaver, '22, Brooklyn, N. Y.; S. A. Suydam, '22, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Since the last letter to *THE SHIELD*, N has undergone many hardships, some of which even threatened her existence; but in spite of this, she is still on top and going strong. With the European situation clearing up, the future of N seems to be very bright indeed.

Only five men returned in the fall to be inducted in the S. A. T. C., but, nevertheless, eight excellent men were initiated. As soon as the S. A. T. C. was organized, our house was taken over by the Government and became a part of the regular barracks. Fraternity activities were suspended and it was then that the existence of the Charge became doubtful indeed, this situation being furthered by the fact that five of the brothers were appointed to officers' training camps. Those selected for the O. T. C. were Brothers Frederic Bankhardt to Camp Lee; Richard Ruffin, James Newton, Jack Cochran and Alfred Nalle to Camp Zachary Taylor. However, all of these have returned with the exception of Brother Bankhardt, who will not re-enter college until next term.

With the opening of the new year and military at Virginia a thing of the past, N assumed its accustomed high standing among the other fraternities on the campus. We opened house with eighteen men and have since acquired two more. Brothers Tom Michie, Vincent Archer, John Nalle, Bob Fay and Harold Cash are again with us to resume their studies interrupted by a longer stay in the service than the rest of us.

Brother Lee Ford has been elected business manager of the *Virginia Law Review*, with Brother Cochran as his assistant. Brother Ed Harwood has become a veritable star in the local theatrical club. Brothers Fay and Archer are practically assured of regular positions on the varsity baseball team, while Brothers Newton and Cochran are candidates for the freshman team.

The Charge officers for the remainder of the year are: Brother John Nalle, president; Brother Richard Ruffin, treasurer; Brother Edmund Harwood, secretary; Brother Hugh Harwood, corresponding secretary, and Brother John Hudson, herald.

Whenever in our vicinity, don't fail to drop in on us, as a hearty welcome always awaits you at N.

ALFRED S. NALLE, *Charge Editor*.



Initiates: Ira R. A. Curry, Seattle, Wash.; Charles D. Bridges, Seattle, Wash.; Harold B. McLaren, Spokane, Wash.; Harry B. Pennewell, Seattle, Wash.

At Σ^{Δ} , as in the sister Charges and the nation, there is marked activity in reconstruction work. The steady drain on the Charge roll caused by national need was keenly felt in the northwest outpost of Theta Delta Chi. But now with the return of the world to its former peace-time steadiness and with a much more definite future to look forward to, the future of the Charge is assured.

For the remainder of the present year our headquarters will be a room at 4738 19th Avenue, Northeast. This room is in the home of Brother Fred Fowler, Σ^{Δ} '19, and serves our needs very well.

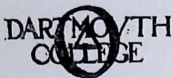
Luckily we have been able to weather the storm without incurring any debts and next summer we will move back into our old home at 4532 Nineteenth Avenue, with a clear field ahead of us. We expect about fifteen of the older brothers back in school by that time and every one is looking forward to some

wonderful "bull-fests" around the old fire. Next year bids fair to be one of the biggest years in the history of old Washington and Ξ^A will again take her place in the machine of school events.

Existing conditions at the opening of the school year, due largely to the presence of the S. A. T. C., made it inadvisable to pledge many men. I am mighty glad to say that, though they had little chance for much of the usual frosh training, our four young brothers have developed into "regular" old Thetes.

Brother Carl Wilson is back in school now and at the head of the house again, so I feel safe in saying that the destinies of the brothers are indeed well guarded. He has the ever-ready counsel of Brothers Falknor and Preston to guide him, and this from senior law students is a heap.

FRED S. WIMAN, '20, *Acting Charge Editor.*



Initiates: J. R. Aborn, '22, Cleveland, Ohio; A. P. Boyd, '22, Chattanooga, Tenn.; W. L. Caldwell, '22, Winchester, Mass.; R. E. Hight, '22, Winchester, Mass.; P. G. Kimball, '22, Malden, Mass.; Arvin Gunnison, '22, Rochester, N. H.; G. D. Plumb, '22, Streator, Ill.; O. R. Rice, Jr., '22, Waban, Mass.; L. F. Snow, '22, Malden, Mass.; D. A. Sweet, '22, Rochester, N. H.; P. H. Threshie, '22, Brookline, Mass.

O^A has initiated eleven freshmen, who are showing the right stuff and are making good in all lines of college activities. Brother Threshie, who was one of the mainstays of Dartmouth's S. A. T. C. football team last fall, is now working for a berth with the baseball nine. Brothers Caldwell and Snow are promising track candidates, who should show up well in the indoor meets to be held soon. Brothers Boyd and Gunnison are both excellent material for this year's golf team. Brother Kimball is a member of the glee club, and he and Brother Rice are in the *Dartmouth* competition. Brother G. D. Plumb is in the Dartmouth jazz band. Brothers Hight and Plumb are members of the college band.

The Charge is fortunate in having twenty-eight active members in Hanover now, and we expect to return with the beginning of the new term, April 1st, Brothers Murphy, Moroney, Ingraham, Harris, O'Connor and Shepardson. Of the upper classmen, Brothers Davis and Goodnow are members of the mile relay team, of which Brother Davis is captain. Brother Whitaker is a distance man of ability in the track squad, and Brother Wallace is a weight man who won his letter last year in the Connecticut Valley meet, getting seconds in both shot-put and discus. Brother Bolles is also out for the mile run. Brother McCrea is editor in chief of the *Dartmouth*, thus being an ex officio member of Paleopitus. Brother Leonard is an associate editor of the *Dartmouth* and of the *Aegis*. Brothers Bolles and Prince played on the sophomore basketball five, the former captaining the team. Brother Frost, who won his golf letter last year, is also in the *Dartmouth* business manager competition. Brother Fleet is competing in the athletic managership competition.

Our winter carnival house party was a huge success from every standpoint. This carnival, the first since before the war, was pronounced to be the best in years.

We welcome visits from any brothers.

S. W. PLUMB., JR., '21, *Charge Editor.*



Initiates: James G. Penney, '23; George Phildius, '23; Lawrence Lindroth, '21, and Lawrence Curtin, '21.

Just a line to let you know that Π^A is still on the list of the active Charges. After a period of difficulty brought on by the mobilization of the college students, the Charge has managed to pass to an active state again.

A visitation by Brother Pierce, of the Grand Lodge, proved invaluable in helping us overcome what we previously believed to be insurmountable barriers. With his help and the help of a few Π^{Δ} graduates, our Charge is now on a firm and stable basis.

The undergraduate members of the Charge are again entering the various collegiate activities, and are winning for Π^{Δ} the place she has always held in the college.

March 1st saw Π^{Δ} 's first post-war initiation. As usual, we managed to corral the best men on the campus, four times as many as $\Delta K E$, our only rival of any importance. With a house full of brothers, the new men were brought in under the most auspicious conditions. Our roll call, which was three in January, is now swelled to eleven by the return of four undergraduate brothers and the initiation of the four men.

We are now well represented in the various collegiate activities. Brother MacMullen and Brother Benjamin have been commended for their excellent work on the swimming team. Brother McKenna is once more an active participant in the Newman Club affairs and is at present considering the offer of an editorial position on the *Campus*, our college weekly.

At present, we are holding our weekly meetings at the National Club, where we will be found every Friday evening from eight o'clock to midnight. Any brother will be more than welcome, and will be assured a "real old Pi Deut" evening if he drops in.

WILLIAM JOSEPH NORTON, JR., '20, *President of Π^{Δ} .*

Initiates: Martin F. Tynan, '19, and Christian G. Franzins, '22.

On March 3d, P^{Δ} held its first initiation since November, 1917, and we certainly welcome our new brothers with open arms. There was a good crowd present at the smoker that followed. Among the "grads" present

were Brothers Tillson, '07; Mahler, '13; Love, '14; McDill, '16; Merrill, '17; Crooker, B '17, and Handforth, Ξ^{Δ} '18.

We are also glad to announce that Brother J. N. Nash, O^{Δ} '20, has affiliated with P^{Δ} .

In spite of the small number of men in the Charge, we have been well represented in the different campus activities. Brother Farrell, '19, who is head of the Senior Society of Nacoms, has been captain of the basketball five during the season just ended. This season he was shifted from guard to his favorite position, right forward. Brother Tynan, '19, held down the job at left forward and together they did most of the scoring for Columbia.

As usual, Theta Delta Chi is the mainstay of the fencing squad. Last year Brother Horcasitas, '20, walked off with the intercollegiate championship. We have lost him, but his place is ably filled by one of our old stars, Brother Arnaud, '18. German shells and gases seem to have not lessened his ability as a foilsster and it will not surprise us if he duplicates Brother Horcasitas's performance of last year.

The baseball squad has just been called out and there is no doubt but that P^{Δ} will have at least two men on the team. "Tommy" Farrell, '19, has been the mainstay in the box for the past two seasons and is on hand to do his share this year again. "Ed" Hastings, '19, and "Marty" Tynan, '19, are out for first base, and it looks as though the coach will have to toss a coin to decide which of the two starts in the first game.

Brothers Farrell, '19, and Taylor, '21, are aiding the glee and mandolin clubs in (w)ringing out a little harmony. "Tom" and "Bill" know about all the "Blues" ever composed, and they certainly are there when it comes to rendering them. Just lay a "uke" in "Bill" Taylor's hands and oh, boy! even "Ed" Hastings, '19, tries to harmonize.



"Tommy" Farrell, '19, beside being the best all-round athlete at Columbia, is also the most popular man on the campus. He was elected to the Student Board, but, due to the fact that he had spent his freshman year at another college, his election was declared invalid. To make up for this, his classmates by a large majority elected him president of the senior class.

The Law School delegation is not as large this year as it has been in the past. Amongst the aspiring attorneys are John Wharton, I^A '15; "Joe" Drake, II^A '16; "Addi" Hammel, II^A '16, and J. C. Dohm, P^A '18.

Brother Frank McGowan, '19, is our only representative at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and Stanley Handforth, Z^A '18, is the only Thete in Engineering.

The Charge has the limited use of its old house, now the National Club. We hold our meetings there and serve meals at noon. Every brother who chances our way is sure of a hearty welcome. Among those whom we have entertained are Albert Morrill, P^A '13; "Herb" Crooker, B '17; "Norm" Robbins, H '20; "Joe" Greene, K^A '18; Harold Wilson, K '20; "Ed" Riley, Z '19, and Walter Maccallum, N^A '18.

J. C. DOHM, *Acting Charge Editor.*

UNIVERSITY
OF
WISCONSIN

Initiates: Roy P. Knoll, South Milwaukee, Wis.; G. Neal Ballantine, Bloomington, Wis., and William W. Giddings, Winter Haven, Fla.

Since our last letter to THE SHIELD, conditions have continued to flourish in the house, and every day sees us growing stronger within the Charge and on the Hill. Among the latest additions of brothers who returned to the fold are Francis Schmitt, '20, from Great Lakes, and Lucian Schlingen, from Boston Tech, where he was stationed while in the Marine Flying Corps. As for next quarter, we are going to have the greatest bunch that Σ^A has ever seen with Walt Mandel, '19; Paul Ayres, '15; Tex O'Keefe, E '13; Count Lyons, '20; Sammy Warren, '20, and Chuck Russel, '21, back in school.

The Theta Deltis are doing things on the Hill as well as within the Charge: Brother Bach is on the varsity swimming team; Brother Bob Rewey is chairman of the prom finance committee and president of the inter-fraternity council; while Brother Petrie is acting on the prom reception committee. Brother Hank Royce is sergeant at arms of the sophomore class and Brother Bolender is on the sophomore vigilance committee. By taking one out of three games from the Σ A E's, league leaders, our bowling team clinched third place in the inter-fraternity league. Rolly Etter, our star bowler, stands second in the league for high individual average, with an average of 173.8, just .8 of a point lower than the first man.

Due to the large number of men returning from service, our rushing has been very conservative and we have raised the bars higher than ever. Consequently, only two men have been pledged, but both of them are mighty fine fellows and will be regular Theta Deltis in a short time.

At present, interest in the house is centered around the junior prom, to be held in the State Capitol on March 28th. It is the big race of the year and we expect to have a prom party of about fifty people, one of the biggest of any fraternity in Madison.

A number of brothers have paid us visits during the last month, including Bill Hannan, Σ^A; Roy L. French, Σ^A; Walter W. Winter, H; Bob Ash, X^A; Robert Carter, X^A, and Marion Stahl, Γ^A.

We wish to remind you again that we have no keys for our doors and that Σ^A always has a hearty welcome for all brothers.

Yours for a stronger and finer fraternity,

WILLIAM F. KOCH, *Charge Editor.*



Initiates: Charles M. Fay, Joseph G. Kennedy, of Duluth, Minn.; George N. Bruce, Carson Lake, Minn.; Benjamin F. Hardin, John E. de Carle, Miles City, Mont.; Andrew O. Hultstrand, William H. Tappan, Hibbing, Minn.; Otho J. Hicks and Thomas B. Hicks, of Tracy, Minn.

With the opening of school last fall, T^A found herself without a house, it having been taken over by the university as a hospital, and as a result was forced to secure several rooms located over the "Oak Tree," at 321 14th Avenue, S. E., one block from the "U."

With Brothers Hauser, '17; Branton, '17; Klass, '19; D. de Carle, '20; Powers, '20; McKay, '20; Finch, '21; Dasset, '21, and last year's pledges back, together with a delay of two weeks owing to the installation of the S. A. T. C., we were able to carry out a very favorable rushing season.

Our initiation event took place at the home of Brother Dasset, '21, December 8, 1918, after which all repaired to the Minneapolis Athletic Club for the banquet.

The reinstating of the old regime, January 3, 1919, brought back Brothers Hauser, Branton, Klass, D. de Carle, Powers, Bruce, Fay, Kennedy and Tappan. Although we lack a number of the brothers who have signified their intention of coming back this fall, and have not carried on an active rushing campaign, we have pledged five fine men.

Now that conditions are normal, a number of the brothers are making a place for themselves in college activities. Brother Powers, '20, stellar track man, has the honor of being engineering representative on the athletic board of control. Brother D. de Carle, a member of the Players, took a leading part in a play staged at the Little Theater. He has also been nominated vice president of the junior ball, and is in charge of the inter-fraternity banquet to be held March 13th. Brother Ehrenberg, '16, is on the union board, the largest business organization on the campus. Brother Klass, '19, was honored with the vice presidency of the Tau Shonka Club. Brother Kennedy, '21, is a member of the wrestling squad. Brother Tappan, '22, has left school to prepare for Annapolis examinations.

T^A, together with the alumni, are now busily engaged in laying plans for the annual spring banquet to be held April 13th. If our present plans materialize, and we are confident that they will, T^A will have the largest, finest and "peppiest" banquet in the history of the Charge.

Brothers Perce R. Harrison, '18, second lieutenant, aviation; "Hook" Eldredge, '18, second lieutenant, artillery; Quincey Hale, '15, second lieutenant, balloon observation; Melvyn Wright, '21, second lieutenant, M. T. C.; H. A. Whittaker, Σ^A '06, captain, Red Cross, A. E. F.; Gordon E. Merrill, '16, second lieutenant, F. A., A. E. F.; "Chink" Swigart, '19, corporal, marines, eighteen months overseas; Kenneth Salisbury, '13, ensign, naval aviation; "Mat" Crawford, '14, ensign, naval aviation, and Tim Madigan, U. S. N. R. F., all of overseas service, have paid us visits and some expressed their intention of coming back to the "U" this fall.

The Charge, lacking a suitable place to give parties, has been especially fortunate by the fact that several of the brothers living in the city have been so fine as to open their homes to the fellows. A fine party was given at Brother Farrell's home, January 17th. Brother Joe Sasset, '21, threw his home open to all Theta Deltis in the Twin Cities for a smoker February 26th. After delightful refreshments, Brother "Mat" Crawford, '14, favored us with a few vocal selections and Brother Whitcomb, O^A '01, instilled some of the famous Norm Hackett spirit into the gathering.

In order to keep up the old Theta Delt spirit and form a general get-together, we are having luncheons every Saturday at the Minneapolis Athletic Club, and want every Theta Delt traveling this way to drop in.

J. G. KENNEDY, *Assistant Charge Editor.*



During the past few weeks Φ has sprung into every branch of collegiate activity. The return to our midst of older men, combined with the strength of the lower classes, makes Φ a very strong fraternity. This year's tradition is to have every member out for some form of activity, and this tradition is certainly being carried out, as in every college activity there is always found one or two of our number.

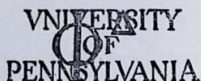
Brother Jack Harris, '19, who has just been discharged from the regular Navy after seeing nineteen months of active duty, has returned to complete his last college year. Also Brother Harry Nicholas, '19, has returned to us after having served in a Government chemical laboratory. The return of these two brothers means a lot to us, and we consider ourselves greatly benefited by their return.

Recently we received a short visit from Brothers Pardee, '17; Lee, '17, and Ulmer, '18. These brothers all saw active duty on the western front. Brothers Pardee and Lee were lieutenants in army aviation, while Brother Ulmer was in the infantry. Brother Ulmer is recovering from a machine gun wound which he received when going "over the top."

The success of the basketball team is largely due to the untiring work of Captain Anderson, '19, who also acts as coach. Brother Reese, '21, has made the team and is playing a very strong game, while Brother Reeves, '22, is an able substitute. Brothers White, Harris and McKelvey are out for the Sock and Buskin, the dramatic club of the college. We stand third in the inter-fraternity bowling league and we have every chance of bettering our position. Brother Mallory, '21, is writing for the *Lafayette*.

We extend to all our brothers an invitation to come and visit us, and we trust that some of you will avail yourselves of the opportunity.

ALVA E. MALLORY, '21, *Charge Editor*.



Initiates: Carl L. Altmaier, Jr., '22, Lansdowne, Pa.; Frederick S. Buck, '22, Wellsville, N. Y.; Francis D. Ballard, '22, Troy, Pa.; William G. Dodds, '22, Paterson, N. J.; Edward H. Duke, '22; Wellsville, N. Y.; Stephen J. Eldery, '22, Farrell, Pa.; Gregory D. Graham, '22, Terre Haute, Ind.; Kingsley K. Howaith, '22, Fitchburg, Mass.; Daniel Kavanaugh, Jr., '22, Williamsport, Pa.; Morris E. Lowder, '22, Altoona, Pa.; William M. Pollard, Jr., '21, Atlantic City, N. J.; Frank H. Reichert, '22, Erie, Pa.; H. Tilden Swan, '22, Hancock, Md.; John W. Temple, '22, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Richmond J. Ferguson, '22, Reading, Pa.; Merle S. Schaff, '22, Riverton, N. J.

The rushing season is over, and with the addition of sixteen new men Φ^{Δ} is back once more to her former numbers. Brothers Livingstone, Φ^{Δ} '19 (N. R. F.), and Tremblay, Φ^{Δ} '19 (naval aviation), have returned from the service and are now living in the house, which is filled from cellar to attic.

All of the new men are taking their meals at the house. Mealtime now finds the once partially filled dining room brimful.

During rushing season the grads' co-operation played a large part in our success in securing sixteen men from among eighteen candidates. "Norm" Hackett, Γ^{Δ} '98, paid us several visits during the season; as also did "Pop" Twitmyer, Φ '96; "Freddie" Carter, E^{Δ} '90; "Bill" McKelvey, P^{Δ} '16; "Jack" Keough, M^{Δ} '12, and "Doc" Diverty, Φ^{Δ} '10.

The new men were initiated at "Pop" Twitmyer's home at Secane, Pa. Carl Tombo, P^{Δ} '02, and "Freddie" Carter and numerous other grads were on hand. After the initiation, we were given a royal "feed" and the entire affair was a huge success.

Φ^{Δ} is well represented in the various college activities. Brothers John Goeller, '19, and "Col." Twinam, '19, are on *The Record*, while Harry Robinson, '20, is also working for a place. Brothers Dodds, '22, and Schaff, '22, are trying out for the *Pennsylvanian*. Brother Van Cott, '20, is managing the gym team. Brother Smyzer, '21, is working hard for a berth on the varsity baseball team with Brothers Lowder, '22; Duke, '22; and Cavanaugh, '22, who are out for the freshman team. Brother Swan, '22, is rowing on the freshman crew; while Brothers Altmaier, '22, and Temple, '22, have good chances to make the freshman track team. "Freddie" Temple, '20, is again holding down a position on the varsity la crosse team.

On alternate Sunday afternoons, we hold informal "teas," thus affording us an opportunity to entertain our relatives and friends at the house.

The Charge will hold a dance at the Wynnefield Club on April 3d, and on the 5th comes the initiation banquet.

We feel very fortunate in getting so many good men this year and are already beginning to grow out of our newly occupied house at 3705 Walnut Street.

Again we extend our best wishes to all of the sister Charges and assure all Theta Deltas that happen to be in our vicinity that a hearty welcome always awaits them at the Φ^{Δ} Charge.

EDWARD E. SPRENKEL, '21, *Charge Editor*.



An elaborate anniversary banquet at the Army and Navy Club on Wednesday evening, March 26th, marked emergence from war responsibilities for X^{Δ} .

Old Theta Deltas from nearly every Charge in Washington on governmental business were special guests. The active Charge turned out strong, furnishing stories and acts that reminded the older fellows, many now happily married, of younger days. The "fresh" put on several spectacular numbers. The spectacular part was the dignified older men "busting" with laughter. Many of the men say they never want to hear "the all-fresh" quartet sing again.

Since the S. A. T. C. disbanded, George Washington is picking up on college spirit and the fraternities are blooming into their own again. We feel proud of the fact that every man taken in during the S. A. T. C. regime has returned to college to pursue his studies.

At school, we are holding down a good share of honors. Brother Paul Pew is president of the inter-fraternity association, and Brother "Bill" Niell has been elected assistant business manager of *The Hatchet*, the University newspaper.

At the Charge house, 1842 Calvert Street, since the last issue of *THE SHIELD*, we have entertained at two dances. Both affairs were attended by actives, alumni and guests from other Charges, including Brothers "Ham" Martin, E^{Δ} ; Lieut. George Newell, K^{Δ} ; Ronald Butler, Γ^{Δ} , and Brother Tappan, T^{Δ} . Brother Tappan, who is attending a prep school at Annapolis expecting to enter the Naval Academy, has helped us out by attending the rush smokers and meetings every week-end.

PAUL MIXTER, '21, *Charge Editor*.



Ψ Charge has fully recovered from the effects of prom, which was held this year February 20th, 21st and 22d. Although several had pretty bad falls, all the brothers retained their badges.

At the present time everyone is hard at work preparing for exams, which start the 13th of this month. Although the professors have been assigning long and hard lessons in endeavoring to make up for the

time lost during the S. A. T. C. regime, all the brothers are reasonably sure of getting through.

In college activities, Ψ is working hard. Brothers Maier, '21; Getman, Baker and Bain, '22, are out for assistant managerships. Brother Grey, '21, will undoubtedly be on the pitching staff of the baseball team this season; while Hutchens, '21, and Hart, '22, will be out for the team. Brothers Pendleton and Harper, '21, are preparing for the glee club trip, which will start immediately after exams. The first concert will be held in the Hotel Plaza, New York. Brothers Rice and MacLachlan, '20, letter men last year in track, are getting back to their old form.

We are sorry to state that Brother Fry, '21, who held a place last season on the varsity debate team, has been quarantined at the hospital with a case of mumps.

Ψ is always glad to see any of the brothers who may be able to drop around, and a hearty welcome awaits them.

H. G. HUTCHENS, '21, *Charge Editor*.

Luncheons

- Buffalo—Hotel Iroquois, 2d and 4th Monday of each month, at 12.30 o'clock.
 Pittsburgh—Kauffman's (department store) Restaurant, Thursday, at 12 o'clock.
 Seattle—Northold Inn, 212 University St., southwest corner of balcony, Friday, at 12.15 o'clock.
 Chicago—Great Northern Hotel, in the Fraternity Room, Friday, 12 to 1.30 o'clock.
 Cincinnati—Hotel Metropole, Walnut St., every Friday, at 12.30 o'clock.
 Newark, N. J.—Down Town Club, Kinney Building, Broad and Market Sts., Friday, at 1 o'clock.
 San Francisco—Felix Restaurant, 463 Montgomery St., Friday, at 12.30 o'clock.
 Boston—Boston Tavern, Friday, 12.30 to 2 o'clock.
 Cleveland—Allendorf's, 1111 Chestnut Ave., Friday, at 12 o'clock.
 Detroit—Hotel Cadillac, Friday, at 12.15 o'clock.
 Kansas City—Pompeian Room, Hotel Baltimore, Saturday, 12.30 o'clock.
 Philadelphia—Wanamaker's Tea Room, 8th Floor, Friday, 12.30 o'clock.
 Minneapolis—Athletic Club, 7th and 2d Ave., South, Saturday, at 1.15 o'clock.

GRADUATE PERSONALS

Topics of interest for this section are earnestly solicited from all who are able to give them. Communications should be addressed to the editor, Edwin B. Twitmyer, Secane, Pa.

B CHARGE

JOHN A. DIX, '83, formerly Governor, has accepted from Lewis Nixon, State Superintendent of Public Works, the appointment as special examiner, appraiser and claim agent. He will succeed Matthew A. Heeran, of Rensselaer. The position pays \$5000 a year.

F. C. HENRY, '18, is attending the Cornell Medical School at New York City.

JOHN C. FISHER, '09, is at present with the United States Weather Bureau at Ithaca, N. Y.

E^A CHARGE

FREDERIC CARTER, '90, Custodian of Archives, vice president of the Continental Fluorspar Company, has gone to Beatty, Nev., to assist in opening up a quarry for that company.

H CHARGE

NEAL TUTTLE, '14, who has recently returned from France where he has been serving in the Chemical Warfare Service, has been engaged as instructor in chemistry at Bowdoin. Lieutenant Tuttle will enter Oxford next fall as a Rhodes scholar.

HORATIO T. MOOERS, '18, sailed recently for Belgium to assume his duties as vice consul at Antwerp, Belgium. Brother Mooers saw service as an ambulance driver in France in the summer and fall of 1917.

H^A CHARGE

HOWARD W. CHADWICK, '06, is leaving Monroe, Wis., to go to Chapel, Neb., where he is starting a bank.

K CHARGE

At the closing session of a general conference of shipbuilders, owners, operators and employees, in Washington, on January 23d, resolutions were adopted favoring the development of an American merchant marine under private enterprise and creating an organization known as the National American Merchant Marine Association. WINTHROP L. MARVIN, '84, of Boston and New York, was elected secretary of the new association.

REV. ARTHUR W. GROSE, '91, pastor of the First Universalist Church in Rochester, N. Y., has resigned to re-enter Y. M. C. A. overseas service. Brother Grose has already served several months in Y. M. C. A. work and is now returning to France to continue in educational and religious work at the earnest request of the leaders of the Y. M. C. A.

The November number of the *National Geographic Magazine* contains an article by THOMAS WHITEMORE, '94, entitled, "The Rebirth of Religion in Russia." He also had a translation from a Russian War Diary in the January *Atlantic Monthly*.

M^A CHARGE

ARTHUR S. CLIFT, '95, is London manager of the Rio Tinto Co., at 3 Lombard Street. He has lost twenty pounds during the last four years of war dieting, but has grown handsomer. Fortunate is the Theta Delt who visits his charming home in Surrey, a suburb of London, and meets Mrs. Clift and the two young Theta Delt sons.

Z CHARGE

RALPH HOSPITAL, '13, Major, U. S. Artillery, is stationed at Cornell University with the artillery unit.

SEWARD G. SPOOR, '08, President of the Grand Lodge, is now engaged as legal adviser with the Emergency Fleet Corporation, U. S. Shipping Board, at 140 N. Broad Street, Philadelphia.

Θ^A CHARGE

CAPT. CHARLES WHELAN, '01, the Tufts football coach, well known in the football world, especially at Dartmouth and Harvard, is in charge of all X-ray work at the Greenhut Hospital, 6th Avenue and 18th Street, New York City.

Ρ^A CHARGE

"CLIFF" MERRILL, '17, has been discharged from the service and is now in the Engineering Department of the United States Aluminum Co., at Edgewater, N. J.

EDWARD G. BURGHARD, '15, who is now residing at 650 West End Avenue, has joined forces with the Mississippi Shipbuilding Corporation, 32 Broadway.

J. BOYCE SMITH, '01, has left the humdrum of the downtown law offices and is now comfortably located at 25 West 44th Street.

"AL" ROBERTS, '16, has left New York. He is now with a large engineering concern in Detroit.

FRANK VALENTINE GOODMAN, '03, has returned from the war and has resumed his old business. Frank is still as chipper and athletic as when he captained the Columbia varsity baseball team. He resides at 315 East 175th Street in the Bronx.

Σ^A CHARGE

CAPT. PAUL AYRES, '15, who was stationed at Camp Custer, Mich., has been discharged and will return to college next quarter to finish his course.

ENSIGN TOM FARLEY has been placed on inactive duty, and is working in Chicago with his brother, ED FARLEY, '09.

Word has just been received that LIEUT. HARRY E. KESSENICH, '08, is back in this country from overseas, and expects to be discharged soon. He was wounded several times during his year of overseas service, but reports that he is as fit as ever.

LIEUT. DON FARLEY, '18, has returned from eight months of overseas service, mostly in Paris, and has many tales to tell of his experiences in gay Patee.

ROY L. FRENCH, '14, is back from overseas, wounded but sound, and will go back to Needles, Cal., where he was living before entering the service.

LIEUT. MYRON T. RAY, '14, has been discharged from service, and is back in Chicago working as a public accountant.

LIEUT. ROMAN BRODESSER, '13, is back in Milwaukee after several months of severe fighting overseas.

ISAAC P. WITTER, '96, is a member of the Senate of the Wisconsin State Legislature, and is spending the winter in Madison.

Τ^A CHARGE

LIEUT. GLENN W. CARPENTER, '12, has arrived and is at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. I. Carpenter, 2201 Girard Avenue, S., Minneapolis. Brother Carpenter has been on duty overseas with the 332d Field Artillery. He received his discharge at Camp Grant, Ill.

COL. D. LUCE, '06, is now at Atlantic City, N. J., for a short stay. Brother Luce is on extended sick leave.

Φ CHARGE

JAMES LEE PARDEE, '13, was released from active duty as second lieutenant of infantry on December 12th. Brother Pardee has recently been appointed vice-president of the Hazleton National Bank.

WILLIAM B. ULMER, '18, has returned to this country after having been severely wounded in the Argonne

drive. Brother Ulmer is awaiting his release from the service.

A. W. SULLIVAN, '08, after spending the past five and a half years as advertising manager and later manager of the technical department of the Vacuum Oil Company, 61 Broadway, has become a member of the firm of Joseph Richards, Inc., advertising agents, 9 East 40th Street, New York City. Any of the brothers desiring to spend a million dollars in advertising will now know where to find him.

EDWIN C. CHAMBERLIN, '93, captain, medical corps, is on special duty abroad—Liverpool, London, France and Spain in troopship work.

M. HOLMES SHOEMAKER, '14, ensign in the U. S. Naval Reserve, was released January 5th, and returned to his home in Elmira. He has joined his grandfather, CLAY W. HOLMES, in the Frostilla business, and will learn the same from bottom to top and some day will, no doubt, stand in his grandfather's shoes.

X CHARGE

HON. WILLIS S. PAINE, LL. D., '68, president of the Mohansic Lake Reservation Commission of the State of New York, has been spending the winter months at the "Breakers," Palm Beach, Fla. He recently gave a dinner to visiting Theta Delts including RT. REV. CAMERON MANN, S. T. D., Ξ '70, Bishop of Florida; ROBERT D. DOUGLASS, Φ '65, and HARVEY DENNISON COWEE, EΔ '95.

HON. JAMES A. HAMILTON, PH. D., '98, Commissioner of Correction of the City of New York, delivered an address on "Washington in the Light of Modern World Problems," at the special Washington's Birthday services at St. James' Church, Jerome Avenue and 190th Street. The large vested choir rendered special patriotic music.

XΔ CHARGE

DELOW MARTINSON has returned from France, where he was gassed while

servng with the trench mortars. "Det" was over there eighteen months and avers when he goes back to "gay Paree" he will take a case of one hundred percent pure ivory soap and donate to the "sweetie" in the city. He complained of the perfume used so promiscuously by the French girlies. He is now a patient at Walter Reed Military Hospital, but makes the Charge house his headquarters.

"JEL" LARSON, "BEN" STEELE, EARL JEFFRIES and "PETE" CHAMBERLAIN have just returned from France. Every one of these men had commissions. If they continue to hang around the house, the active Charge is considering the establishment of "war trophy" museum.

"AL" BROWN and "FERDIE" CARTER, both aviators, have been honorably discharged and have appeared dolled up in civies at the Charge house.

"BUB" BRACKETT has accepted a position with the General Chemical Company, at Easton, Pa.

Ψ CHARGE

JOSEPH I. FRANCE, '95, according to the accounts in the papers of that date, took a conspicuous part in the famous filibuster at the close of the 65th Congress on March 4th. While Senator France, of Maryland, was slaughtering time at the top of his voice, and charging up and down the floor, in the wee small hours of the morning, a well-known, elderly Republican Senator, with years of experience in the Senate, who hoped to get through a few local bills he was interested in, got up and walked out of the chamber. A Southern Democrat who sat near heard the retiring Republican muttering to himself:

"I wish that damned long-legged, loose-tongued, bone-headed windjammer was in —."

DUNCAN CAMPBELL LEE, '91. If you should see Brother "Duke" Lee—"Mr. Campbell Lee," as he is called in London—wiggled and gowned, standing amid many other wigs and gowns,

arguing a case before a bench of high court judges in the royal courts of justice, you would all but forget that he is an American and a Theta Delt. I can say, however, that he is still loyal to both his country and fraternity. He has quite fallen into the traditional ways of the English barrister and takes his place in the various courts as a matter of routine professional work. In speech and manner he has not lost any of his peculiar characteristics. Brother Lee is the first American ever elected to office in the old Hardwicke Society, a celebrated organization of barristers of the Temple that has come down from time immemorial. Brother Lee has recently been elected president. He has been active in founding for this society a library of advocacy and legal biog-

raphy, which is already one of the largest in existence in this field. Outside the Temple, his interests are centered in the U. S. Navy League in London, whose activities have been largely in his hands for several years, and in the English Speaking Union, of which he is the honorary secretary. This latter organization bids fair to occupy a large sphere of influence in the United States as well as the British Empire. Brother Lee is legal adviser to the Consulate General of the United States in London and junior legal adviser to the American Embassy. His address is 1, Brick Court, Middle Temple, London, E. C. 4.

CAMERON H. BRISTOL, '04, is now attached to the Richard Foley Advertising Agency with offices at 46 North 12th Street, Philadelphia.

Marriages

James McConnell, N^Δ '21, was married to Miss Louise Jamieson Ellis, of Butler, Pa., January 1, 1919.

Wellesley D. Armatage, T^Δ '13, was married to Miss Mae Bonner, of Cincinnati, Ohio, February 11, 1919, at Washington, D. C.

Births

Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Rickert, Σ^Δ '12, announce the birth of a son.

Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Young, E '10, announce the birth of Herbert Wheeler Young, December 21, 1918.

IN MEMORIAM

We would like to receive and publish an obituary of each and every brother who has passed into the Ω Charge.—EDITOR.

Frank Nimocks Day, Φ '71, Ω November 24, 1918.

Frank N. Day was born in Philadelphia, Pa., March 2, 1854, son of Col. Alfred Day, who served in the Mexican War and also the Civil War. Frank's early education was received at the Roth Military Academy in Philadelphia. He entered Lafayette College in 1870 as a member of the class of 1874. The death of his father made it necessary for him to leave before graduation. He entered the employ of Joseph Darlington & Co., and later was in the Bank of the Republic for a year. He then took a position at Mount Pleasant at the coal mines owned by Calvin Pardee. Later he was made superintendent of the Blackwood Colliery near Pottsville, Pa., owned by the Calvin Pardee Corporation. He was employed by the Pardee interests till 1893, when he became secretary of the Ario Pardee Estate under A. S. Van Wickle. Upon Mr. Van Wickle's death in 1898, he was made secretary of the Van Wickle Estate, which position he held at the time of his death. He married Miss Ida L. Kaercher, of Pottsville, in 1880, by whom he had five sons, all of whom are living. For the past twenty-five years, he resided in Hazleton, Pa. During this period he occupied numerous positions of public trust in the community. He was a director and vice president of the United Charities; president of the Luzerne County Industrial School for boys at Kis-Lyn; trustee and treasurer of the First Presbyterian Church, which is one of the greatest monuments to his memory. He served for years in the National Guard and rose to the rank of captain. He was a member and treasurer of the Φ Charge House Trustees. For a number of years his health had been failing. His condition rendered frequent operations necessary, and he was often a patient at the Women's Homeopathic Hospital in Philadelphia. A series of relapses from the last operation, performed there on September 5, 1918, caused his death on November 24th at the hospital. His body was removed to Pottsville, and the funeral was held from the residence of his son Alfred on November 28, 1918, the interment being in the Bader Memorial Cemetery at Pottsville.

Such in brief are the main facts in the life of our brother, Frank N. Day. As a citizen in his home community, he will be sadly missed, but the good works he performed will live to enshrine his memory in the hearts of all who knew him. In the fraternity circles those who knew him loved him, and his passing leaves a vacancy which cannot be filled. His loyalty to and interest in the Φ Charge is not exceeded by that of any other member. He had five splendid boys, all of whom were sent to Lafayette, and the name of every one is recorded on the rolls of the Φ Charge:

Franklin Kaercher Day, '03, now general superintendent of the Consolidation Coal Company's mines in Clarksburg, W. Va.

Alfred Day, '08, employed by the Stephen Girard Estate, at Pottsville, Pa.

Samuel Kaercher Day, '10, senior lieutenant in the United States Navy.

George R. Kaercher Day, '12, with the General Electric Company, at Schenectady.

Pardee Fullerton Day, '17, an ensign in the United States Navy.

A splendid lot of boys, who are making a name for themselves and doing honor to their fraternity and the memory of their father.

It has been the delightful privilege of the writer to have known and loved Frank Day for many years, and so it is a sad task which is undertaken in the

attempt to pay a fitting tribute to his memory. Frank was one of Nature's noblemen; so quiet, so unassuming, yet so faithful to every duty which devolved upon him. His love for and loyalty to his alma mater cannot be questioned. He was present at every college function when his health or business would permit, and the same can be said of the Φ Charge gatherings.

It is to be regretted that he could not have been intimately known by a larger circle of the fraternity membership, because there was that about him which attracted and held the love and admiration of all with whom he came into intimate contact. What a proud heritage to leave behind him, for the consolation of his widowed companion and encouragement to his five boys in their early manhood struggle!

Frank Day's life can fittingly be compared to the still water that runs deep. The mighty power lying dormant is scarcely realized, but when occasion arises for its exercise, the results are astonishingly effective, and the wonderful influence exercised by Frank Day upon the boys for whom he unceasingly worked in the church and elsewhere is a lasting monument to his memory which no words can depict, but of which we who loved him so well may be justly proud.

CLAY W. HOLMES.

Alan Frederick Waite, O^A '15, Ω September, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Alan Frederick Waite, having answered his country's call to arms in the great European War, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and to all men in the holy bonds of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That the members of Omicron Deuteron Charge extend their heartfelt sympathy to his family in their bereavement; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Omicron Deuteron Charge; that a copy be sent to his family, to each sister Charge, to the Grand Lodge and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

For the Omicron Deuteron Charge,

F. H. McCREA,
H. W. WHITAKER.

Thomas Cushman Nathan, O^A '19, Ω March, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Thomas Cushman Nathan, having answered his country's call to arms in the great European War, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and to all men in the holy bonds of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That the members of Omicron Deuteron Charge extend their heartfelt sympathy to his family in their bereavement; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Omicron Deuteron Charge; that a copy be sent to his family, to each sister Charge, to the Grand Lodge and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

For the Omicron Deuteron Charge,

F. H. McCREA,
H. W. WHITAKER.

Sturgis Pishon, O^Δ '10, Ω October, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Sturgis Pishon, having answered his country's call to arms in the great European War, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and to all men in the holy bonds of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That the members of Omicron Deuteron Charge extend their heartfelt sympathy to his family in their bereavement; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Omicron Deuteron Charge; that a copy be sent to his family, to each sister Charge, to the Grand Lodge and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

For the Omicron Deuteron Charge,

F. H. MCCREA,
H. W. WHITAKER.

William Whipple Poole, Jr., O^Δ '12, Ω —.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, William Whipple Poole, Jr., having answered his country's call to arms in the great European War, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and to all men in the holy bonds of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That the members of Omicron Deuteron Charge extend their heartfelt sympathy to his family in their bereavement; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Omicron Deuteron Charge; that a copy be sent to his family, to each sister Charge, to the Grand Lodge and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

For the Omicron Deuteron Charge,

F. H. MCCREA,
H. W. WHITAKER.

Louis A. Sassaman, Σ '90, Ω April 17, 1918.

Leland Chester Giddings, T^Δ '18, Ω July 11, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Leland Chester Giddings, having answered the country's call to arms in the great European War, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and make zealous and faithful sons of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That the members of Tau Deuteron Charge deeply mourn the loss of this, their brother, who has now passed into the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt sympathy be extended to his relatives in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of Tau Deuteron Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Tau Deuteron Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge and to THE SHIELD for publication.

FRED KLASS, *Corresponding Secretary*,
VICTOR HAUSER, *President*.

Alvin William Splane, B '21, Ω December 16, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Alvin William Splane, having answered his country's call to arms in the great European war, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and make zealous and faithful sons of Theta Delta Chi; be it therefore

Resolved, That the members of Beta Charge deeply mourn the loss of this their brother who has now passed to the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt sympathy be extended to his relatives in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Beta Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Beta Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge, and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that as an outward token of our sorrow our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

Joseph Albert Bettenhausen, B '20, Ω May 14, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Joseph Albert Bettenhausen, having answered his country's call to arms in the great European war, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and make zealous and faithful sons of Theta Delta Chi; be it therefore

Resolved, That the members of Beta Charge deeply mourn the loss of this their brother who has now passed to the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt sympathy be extended to his relatives in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Beta Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Beta Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge, and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that as an outward token of our sorrow our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

William Bogardus Merselis, I^A '17, Ω September 11, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, William Bogardus Merselis, having most loyally answered his country's call to arms in the great European war, has been summoned by the Almighty God to die in action, having given his life in its fullness at St. Mihiel; and

WHEREAS, During his life in our beloved fraternity he displayed those sterling traits of leadership and comradeship which endeared him to us and to all men in the holy bonds of Theta Delta Chi; be it therefore

Resolved, That the members of Iota Deuteron Charge do hereby express their deepest sorrow at the untimely loss of their beloved brother, who has passed into the halls of Omega; that their greatest sympathy be extended to his family in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of brotherhood and affection; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be preserved in the records of Iota Deuteron Charge; that a copy be forwarded to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge and to THE SHIELD for publication.

Fritz Leopold Dressler, N '10, Ω October 15, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our dearly beloved brother, Fritz Leopold Dressler, has been called upon to make the supreme sacrifice in the great battle for world liberty; and

WHEREAS, Having nobly responded to all his duties to his country in a manner worthy of the highest traditions of our brotherhood he has laid down his life at Tours, France, October 15, 1918; and

WHEREAS, He has ever been a most faithful member of Theta Delta Chi, working earnestly for the good of our Charge, supporting us morally and materially to an extent surpassed by none, and endearing himself throughout his career to all our brotherhood; be it therefore

Resolved, That Nu Charge deeply mourns the loss of this our brother, who has now entered the halls of the Omega, and in this time of their sorrow extends to his bereaved family a deep sympathy, born of a consciousness of the greatness and nobility of character of our departed brother; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Nu Charge; that a copy be sent to his family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge and to THE SHIELD of Theta Delta Chi.

THOMAS J. MICHIE, JR., '21,
JOHN MCC. HUDSON, '19,
JOHN LEE FORD, '20,
For the Charge.

Adair Pleasants Archer, N '15, Ω October 6, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our dearly beloved brother, Adair Pleasants Archer, has been called upon to make the supreme sacrifice in the great battle for world liberty; and

WHEREAS, Having nobly responded to all his duties to his country in a manner worthy of the highest traditions of our brotherhood he has laid down his life, October 6, 1918; and

WHEREAS, By his enthusiasm, by his untiring zeal in all efforts for the betterment of our fraternity, and by the frequent and brilliant flashes of his varied genius, he very greatly endeared himself to all our brotherhood; be it therefore

Resolved, That Nu Charge deeply mourns the loss of this our brother, who has now entered the halls of the Omega, and in this time of their sorrow extends to his bereaved family a deep sympathy, born of a consciousness of the greatness and nobility of character of our departed brother; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Nu Charge; that a copy be sent to his family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge and to THE SHIELD of Theta Delta Chi.

THOMAS J. MICHIE, JR., '21,
JOHN MCC. HUDSON, '19,
JOHN LEE FORD, '20,
For the Charge.

John Harold Embree, B '20, Ω July, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, John Harold Embree, having answered his country's call to arms in the great European war, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and make zealous and faithful sons of Theta Delta Chi; be it therefore

Resolved, That the members of Beta Charge deeply mourn the loss of this their brother who has now passed to the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt

sympathy be extended to his relatives in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Beta Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Beta Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge, and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that as an outward token of our sorrow our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

Henry French Hollis, Jr., B '17, Ω September 4, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Henry French Hollis, Jr., having answered his country's call to arms in the great European war, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and make zealous and faithful sons of Theta Delta Chi; be it therefore

Resolved, That the members of Beta Charge deeply mourn the loss of this their brother who has now passed to the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt sympathy be extended to his relatives in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Beta Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Beta Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge, and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that as an outward token of our sorrow our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

Everett Norton Pratt, B '19, Ω December 21, 1918, in the U. S. Navy Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., after a three months' illness following influenza and pneumonia. He was born January 26, 1897, in Perth Amboy, N. J., and was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. William B. Pratt, of 57 Water Street, that city. He entered the Arts School, Cornell University, in 1915, and soon became a member of the Theta Delta Chi fraternity, enjoying the association with the boys there during the three years he was privileged to be a student at the college. He enlisted in the Naval Reserve force, May 29, 1918, and immediately was sent to Pelham Bay Naval Training Station for his nautical training. After finishing his Petty Officers' School he was assigned to the submarine patrol boat, "Privateer," which was attached to the naval air station at Rockaway Point, L. I.

While on duty as chief quartermaster on board the "Privateer," October 3d, Brother Pratt was taken ill with influenza, which afterward developed into pneumonia, and other complications followed that caused his death December 21st.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Everett Norton Pratt, having answered his country's call to arms in the great European war, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and make zealous and faithful sons of Theta Delta Chi; be it therefore

Resolved, That the members of Beta Charge deeply mourn the loss of this their brother who has now passed to the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt sympathy be extended to his relatives in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Beta Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Beta Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge, and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that as an outward token of our sorrow our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

THE SHIELD

A MAGAZINE PUBLISHED QUARTERLY
BY THE THETA DELTA CHI PRESS
THIRTY-SECOND AND CHESTNUT STREETS
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA
FOUNDED 1869 REVIVED 1884



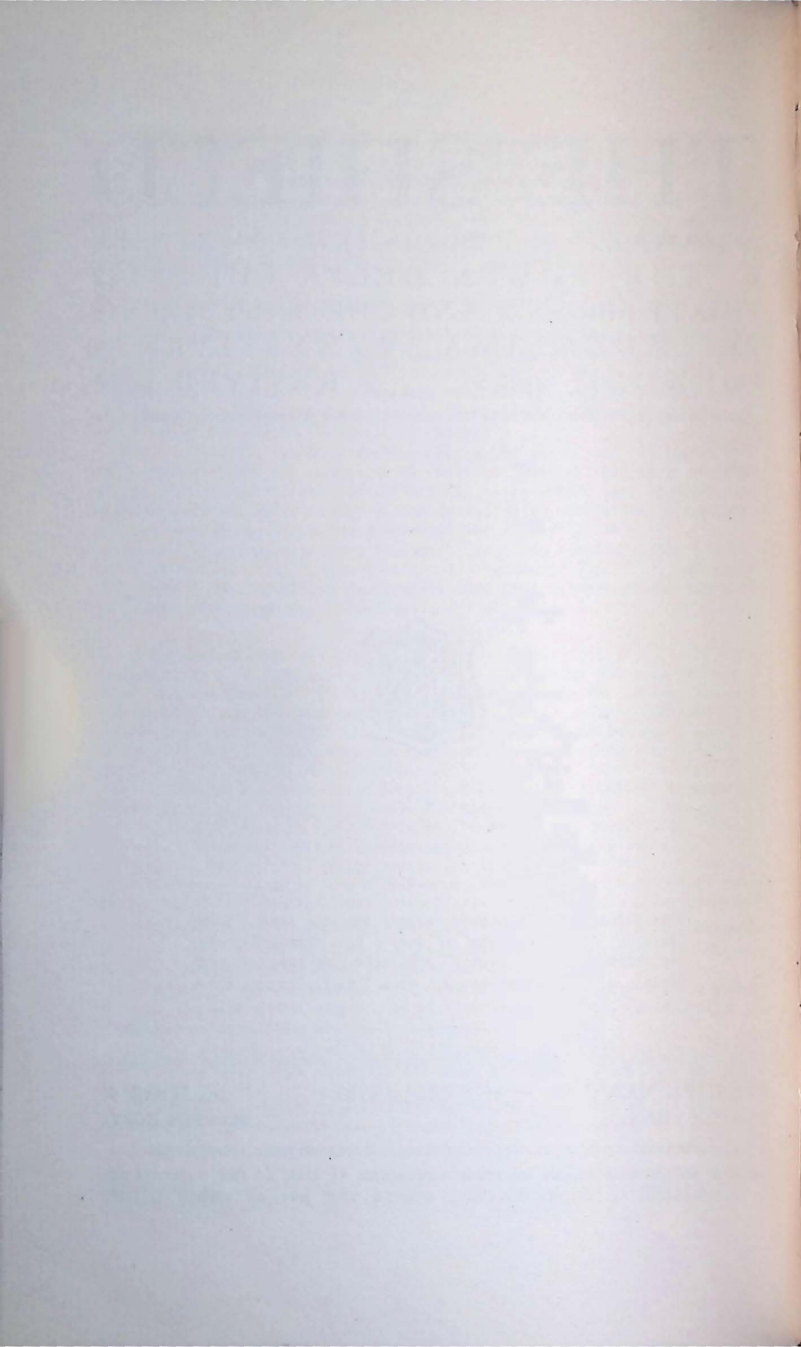
FOR WHILE THE ETERNAL STARS NIGHT'S PURPLE ROBE
BEGEM; WHILE SWINGS IN SPACE THE PENDENT GLOBE,
FRIENDSHIP MUST LIVE! AH, MAY ITS IMPULSE HIGH
STILL GUIDE AND GUARD THE THETA DELTA CHI!

VOLUME XXXV
\$2.00 PER YEAR

APRIL, 1919

NUMBER 4
\$0.60 PER COPY

ENTERED AS SECOND CLASS MATTER NOVEMBER 10, 1915, AT THE POST OFFICE
AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1879



THETA DELTA CHI DIRECTORY

FORTY-EIGHTH GRAND LODGE

President—SEWARD G. SPOOR, Ξ '08, Emergency Fleet Corporation, 140 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Secretary—FRANK W. LINCOLN, JR., K '19, 123 Packard Ave., Tufts College, Mass.

Treasurer—ALAN MILLER THOMAS, Λ^{Δ} '19, 86 Bloor St., West, Toronto, Canada.

Graduate Secretary—CARL TOMBO, P Δ '02, Hotel Adelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

Graduate Treasurer—GUY C. PIERCE, K '96, 119 West 40th St., New York City.

Custodian of Archives—FREDERIC CARTER, E Δ '90, P. O. Box 296, Beatty, Nev.

Deputy Custodian—

Editor of "The Shield"—EDWIN B. TWITMYER, Φ '96, Secane, Pa.

THETA DELTA CHI PRESS

Incorporated, 1907

President—MARSHALL H. DIVERTY, Φ^{Δ} '10, 301 Market St., Camden, N. J.

Secretary and Treasurer—LORIN C. POWERS, K '05, 1024 South Fifty-first St., Philadelphia, Pa.

THETA DELTA CHI FOUNDERS' CORPORATION

Organized April 13, 1912

(Principal Office of the Corporation at Geneva, N. Y.)

President—ROBERT S. EMERSON, Z '97, 402 Industrial Trust Building, Providence, R. I.

Treasurer—GUY C. PIERCE, K '96, 119 West 40th St., New York City.

Secretary—EDWARD J. COOK, Ξ '95, Geneva, N. Y.

NATIONAL CLUB OF THETA DELTA CHI

619 West 113th St., New York City

President—NORMAN HACKETT, Γ^{Δ} '98, National Club.

Secretary—CHARLES P. SCHMID, Π^{Δ} '97, 15 Laight St., New York City.

Treasurer—J. BOYCE SMITH, P Δ '01, 25 West 44th St., New York City.

THE ACTIVE CHARGES

B—Cornell University. $\Theta \Delta X$ House, 15 South Avenue, Ithaca, N. Y. *Acting President*, NORMAN T. NEWTON, '19. Sunday, 6.20 P. M.

Γ^{Δ} —University of Michigan. 602 E. Huron St., Ann Arbor, Mich. *President*, WILLARD H. DOW, '19. Monday 7.00 P. M.

Δ^{Δ} —University of California. $\Theta \Delta X$ House, 2647 Durant Ave., Berkeley, Cal. *President*, R. E. CONNOLLY, '19. Monday, 7.00 P. M.

E—College of William and Mary. $\Theta \Delta X$ House, Williamsburg, Va. *President*, HERBERT S. FENTRESS, '20. Sunday, 2.00 P. M.

Z—Brown University. $\Theta \Delta X$ House, 81 Wateman St., Providence, R. I. *President*, ALEXANDER T. HINDMARSH, '19. Monday, 8.00 P. M.

Z^A—McGill University.

H—Bowdoin College. Θ Δ X House, Maine and McKean Streets, Brunswick, Me. *President*, CARL J. LONGREN, '20. Wednesday, 7.00 P. M.

H^A—Stanford University. Θ Δ X House, 24 Lasuen St., Stanford University, Cal. *President*, CLARENCE L. HUNTER, '17. Monday, 7.30 P. M.

Θ^A—Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Θ Δ X House, 334 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass. *President*, HAROLD BUGBEE, '19. Monday, 7.00 P. M.

I^A—Williams College. Williamstown, Mass. *President*, JOHN G. MERSELIS, '19. Tuesday, 9.30 P. M.

K—Tufts College. Θ Δ X House, 123 Packard Ave., Tufts College, Mass. *President*, EDWARD D. SABINE, '20. Monday, 7.00 P. M.

K^A—University of Illinois. Θ Δ X House, 201 East Green St., Champaign, Ill. *President*, M. E. NOBLE, '19. Monday, 7.15 P. M.

Λ^A—University of Toronto. Θ Δ X House, 86 Bloor St., West, Toronto, Canada. *President*, ALAN M. THOMAS, '19.

M^A—Amherst College. Θ Δ X House, 13 Northampton Road, Amherst, Mass. *President*, PAUL K. PHILLIPS, '17. Tuesday, 8.00 P. M.

N—University of Virginia. Θ Δ X House, University, Va. *President*, JOHN M. NALLE, '19. Tuesday, 7.45 P. M.

N^A—Lehigh University. Chi Psi House, Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa. *President*, J. K. LEES, '17. Tuesday, 9.00 P. M.

Z—Hobart College. Section E, Medbery Hall, Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. *President*, O. S. BREWER, '20. Monday, 7.15 P. M.

Z^A—University of Washington. 4738 Nineteenth Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash. *President*, FOSTER L. MCGOVERN, '18. Monday, 7.15 P. M.

Θ^A—Dartmouth College. Θ Δ X House, Hanover, N. H. *President*, FREDERICK H. MCCREA. Wednesday, 7.00 P. M.

Π^A—College of the City of New York. 619 West 113th St., New York City. *President*, WM. J. NORTON, JR., '20.

P^A—Columbia University. Θ Δ X House, 619 West 113th Street, New York City. *President*, LEOPOLD ARNAUD, '18.

Σ^A—University of Wisconsin. 150 Langdon St., Madison, Wis. *President*, WALTER F. MANDEL, '19. Monday, 7.00 P. M.

T^A—University of Minnesota. Θ Δ X House, 321 Fourteenth Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn. *President*, A. F. BRANTON, '17. Monday, 7.30 P. M.

Φ—Lafayette College. Θ Δ X House, Easton, Pa. *President*, WILLIAM H. ANDERSON. Monday.

Φ^A—University of Pennsylvania. 3705 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. *President*, A. D. AREND, '20. Tuesday, 7.00 P. M.

X—University of Rochester. Θ Δ X House, 782 East Main Street, Rochester, N. Y. *President*, RUSSELL G. CONOVER, '20. Wednesday, 8.00 P. M.

X^A—George Washington University. Θ Δ X House, 1842 Calvert St., Washington, D. C. *President*, OSCAR M. STYRON, JR., '21. Saturday, 8.30 P. M.

Ψ—Hamilton College. Θ Δ X House, College Hill, Clinton, N. Y. *President*, LELAND RICE, '20. Tuesday, 7.00 P. M.

CHARTERED GRADUATE ASSOCIATIONS

- California Graduate Association of $\Theta \Delta X$. *President*, FRANK H. BUCK, JR., Δ^{Δ} '07, 58 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.; *Secretary*, S. A. BOSTWICK, H^{Δ} '12, 57 Post St., San Francisco, Cal.
- Graduate Association of $\Theta \Delta X$ of Western Pennsylvania. *President*, JAMES R. MELLON, Π '65, Mellon National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *Secretary*, WILLIAM H. RUSH, Φ '03, 5872 Douglas Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Central New York Graduate Association of $\Theta \Delta X$. *President*, HENRY W. BROWN, B '11, 604 Walnut Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.; *Secretary*, JAMES D. ERSKINE, Ψ '12, 802 Court St., Syracuse, N. Y.
- Central Graduate Association. *President*, E. F. J. LINDBERG, K^{Δ} '09, 343 South Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.; *Secretary*, THOMAS N. BISHOP, B '12, 72 West Adams St., Chicago, Ill.
- Northwestern Graduate Association of $\Theta \Delta X$. *President*, I. B. GREENE, E^{Δ} '02, Empire Bldg., Seattle, Wash.; *Treasurer*, W. J. MAGUIRE, N^{Δ} '12, 4519 West Walker St., Seattle, Wash.
- Washington Graduate Association of $\Theta \Delta X$. *President*, DETLOW N. MARTINSON, X^{Δ} '16; *Secretary*, ALVIN M. BROWN, X^{Δ} '14.
- The Philadelphia Graduate Association of $\Theta \Delta X$. *President*, CARL TOMBO, P^{Δ} '02, Hotel Adelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Secretary*, HARRY L. JONES, Δ^{Δ} '15, care of Adv. Dept., Curtis Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

THE SHIELD

EDWIN B. TWITMYER, Φ '96, EDITOR

CONTENTS FOR APRIL, 1919

	PAGE
"SPIKE" HUNT	219
By M. E. Noble, K Δ '19	
JIMMY HALLOCK—AN APPRECIATION FROM THE PACIFIC COAST	220
By Shirley Walker, Δ^{Δ} '02	
LAMBDA DEUTERON'S NEW HOUSE (Illustrated)	223
By Robertson Thomas, Δ^{Δ}	
THE FIRST ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NATIONAL CLUB	225
TWENTY-THIRD ANNIVERSARY BANQUET OF CHI DEUTERON	231
JOHN P. JACKSON HAS ENVIABLE RECORD (Illustrated)	232
GLIMPSES OF THE GREAT WAR:	
A HAPPY INCIDENT	233
PENDLETON, KAPPA DEUTERON, MET DEATH HEROICALLY	234
KAPPA DOOTS IN THE GAY AND NAUGHTY VILLE	235
DANIEL A. CONLIN BADLY GASED	236
ROBERT GOLDEN CARTER CITED FOR DISTIN- GUISHED CONDUCT IN ACTION AND AWARDED THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS	237
JOHN S. GRAVES (Illustrated)	238
D. S. C. FOR J. H. MICHENER	239
W. B. SHELTON AWARDED ITALIAN WAR CROSS	239
THRILLING EXPERIENCE ABOARD U. S. S. "PIAVE"	241
By George Snyder, K Δ '18	
BROTHER H. H. DOEHLER SHOT DOWN AND CAP- TURED	241
LETTER FROM BROTHER BOSBYSHELL TO ALUMNI SECRETARY OF LEHIGH UNIVERSITY	241
MYRON DASSETT, TAU DEUTERON, DECORATED	242
IN SERVICE IN S. A. T. C. AND S. N. T. C.	242
ADDITIONS TO "IN SERVICE" LIST	244
EDITORIAL COMMENT	246
CHARGE LETTERS	249
GRADUATE PERSONALS	266
IN MEMORIAM	272
MARRIAGES	279
BIRTHS	279
LIST OF INITIATES	280
INDEX TO VOLUME XXXV	289
ADVERTISEMENTS	293

THE SHIELD is published on the tenth day of February, April, October and December, by the Theta Delta Chi Press.

The subscription price is Two Dollars a year. Single copies, Sixty Cents.

Address all communications respecting subscriptions, failure to receive magazines, etc., to

THETA DELTA CHI PRESS, 32d and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.



A. Frazier Hunt, K^Δ '08

William J. Bradshaw, Λ^Δ '16

THE SHIELD

VOL. XXXV

APRIL, 1919

No. 4

"Spike" Hunt

BY M. E. NOBLE, K^Δ '19

A. Frazier Hunt* first appeared on the campus of the University of Illinois in the fall of 1904. He was a long, lean, lanky chap, full of enthusiasm. He was almost immediately termed "Spike," by the ever-ready campus wits, and began his career toward fame. From the very beginning, he started out to make a name for himself in the university. Journalism was his goal, and toward that end he exerted every effort during his four years in college. At this time journalistic honors depended a great deal on politics, so "Spike" set out to know every man on the campus. He succeeded so well that before he graduated he could call more than three-fourths of the students by their first names.

College honors began to come his way early in his career. During the fall of his sophomore year, he was elected to the editorial staff of the year book, and in this position his ability as a writer was made so evident that the following year he was chosen editor-in-chief of the *Illio*. At the same time "Spike" was on the editorial staff of the *Illini*, the college daily.

Since his graduation from the university in 1908, "Spike" has led a rather adventurous life and has received one honor after another, all of them well deserved. Immediately after leaving school, he went, with his brother Jasper, K^Δ '07, to Mexico, with the intention of becoming a sugar cane planter. It was while there that he got his first taste of real adventure, for before he had time to harvest his first crop he was driven out of Mexico by one of the numerous revolutions, barely escaping with his life. On returning to the United States, he again turned to journalism, and became the owner and publisher of a newspaper at Alexis, Ill., a small town in the southern part of the state. After a few years he began to look around for a larger field, so he sold out the newspaper and went to New York, without anything definite in view. It was not long before his ability along the lines of his chosen profession were recognized, and he became a star reporter for the New York *Sun*.

When the drafted men began to pour into training camps, "Spike" turned his attention to war stories, picturing the life in

*In the frontispiece opposite, A. Frazier Hunt, K^Δ '08, is standing on the left; William J. Bradshaw, Δ^Δ '16, on the right. The photograph was taken upon a chance meeting in Russia. See February SHIELD, page 158.

the camps. He created "Yaphank Bennie," whose adventures at Camp Upton first appeared as serials in the New York *Sun Magazine*. These stories were later collected and published in book form under the title "Blown in by the Draft." In March, 1918, he went abroad as war correspondent for the *Red Cross Magazine*, and was later commissioned as a lieutenant in the American Red Cross. While there he covered the American naval operations in the war zone for the *Tribune*. In the fall of 1918, Frazier was sent to Russia as special correspondent for the *Tribune* foreign news service. Today, the name of Frazier Hunt is well known throughout the whole world. His word pictures of the American soldiers in their frozen isolated posts fighting the Bolsheviki troops by the light of the aurora borealis are some of the war's greatest narratives. He is given credit for supplying the facts which forced the order for the withdrawal of the United States forces from the Archangel front. The Senate is being guided by his reports of the activities and conditions in Russia.

To say that Frazier is leading an adventurous life is putting it mildly. Floyd P. Gibbons says, "The life of any non-Russian traveler is not worth a kopeck within the borders of 'Unholy Russia.'" Frazier Hunt is an American. Being such, his daring presence in Russia is that of an enemy within the lines. For moral and physical courage in risking his life to present news to the world, this latest achievement of Frazier Hunt is unsurpassed in the journalism of the war. "Spike" is the only correspondent to reach Petrograd in the last six months.

There are in the world a few marked men whose names are on every tongue. Brother Hunt is one of this small select group and $\Theta \Delta X$ may well be proud of him.

Jimmy Hallock

By SHIRLEY WALKER, Δ^{Δ} '02

An Appreciation from the Pacific Coast

I wish that my pen were more facile so that I could write what Jimmy Hallock means to me—to us out here in the far West. However, I will do my best to tell what I know of Jim, and if I figure in the narrative forgive me because I was one of Jim's boys and loved him well.

Let us go back to the fall of 1898—twenty-one years ago. I was entering the University of California at Berkeley. In the course of freshmen events, I received "bids" from a couple of fraternities and would have accepted one of them had I not received a little note at my home on returning from class rooms. That note was penned by Norm Hackett, who happened to be in San Francisco "en tour," stating that he would be most pleased to interview me on the subject of "college conditions," and would I call at his hotel the following afternoon. Now to go back a little,

it seems that Theta Delta Chi had already attracted the attention of a bunch of young fellows who were petitioning for a charter. Jimmy, in whom still brightly burned the fires of Theta Delta Chi friendship, although banished to the far Pacific Coast, had looked over the bunch and had reported to Norm that as they came from professional departments of the University of California they would not be available for Theta Delta Chi. The petition, however, kindled in Jimmy a burning desire for a Charge on the Pacific Coast, where once again he could don the somber robes and pronounce the solemn benediction over hopeful initiates. So when they were forced to discountenance this petition, then before the Grand Lodge, Jimmy and Norm looked at each other and exclaimed, "Why not encourage a petition from good men and true from the academic departments of the University of California?" This brings me back to the afternoon when I called upon Norm at his hotel. There was Jimmy smoking the inevitable cigarette. He was not quite as bald as he became in the later years, but still he was very bald. His face was even more boyish and his eyes were just as blue. It seems that Jimmy and Norm had called upon Brother Frank D. Morton, O^A '80, Principal of the Lowell High School of San Francisco, who had (bless him!) recommended me as a likely man around whom to build a nucleus to establish Theta Delta Chi at the University of California. From Professor Morton's office Jimmy and Norm had gone to my home with the understanding between them (with Professor Morton's recommendation as a foundation) that they would soon come to the conclusion as to whether I was Theta Delt material or not.

The plot thickens. I was ponderously interviewed as to "college conditions" at the University of California. The subject of college conditions developed into "fraternity conditions" and the subject of "fraternity conditions" rounded into "Is it possible to establish a Charge of Theta Delta Chi at the University of California?" I was so fired with the enthusiasm and the idealism of Jimmy and Norm that I cast aside "bids" already awaiting me and threw my lot in with them. I immediately set to work, and in the course of a number of months selected a dozen young fellows from the sophomore and freshmen classes. The University of California was then just beginning to grow and to become something in the college world. There were a number of good fraternities already established; in fact some had been there since 1875. The percentage of fraternity men was small and there was plenty of timber available. Now Jimmy started something and he did not leave it for anybody else to finish. Constantly was he in touch with the new academic petition. He attended our meetings; he advised us of men whom he thought of "bidding"; he guided us like a father. When we became strong enough, we prepared and sent along our petition. It was presented to the Convention of 1899. My, what a howl went up! The most western Charge at that time was Wisconsin, and that was oh, so far west, to some of our stout Charges along the Eastern Coast. "Theta Delta Chi should never go as far as the Pacific Coast" was the slogan of some

of the old war horses, and the petition went down to defeat. No, not defeat; it was returned to us with thanks. The turn-down did not daunt Jimmy. Why should it daunt us? The turn-down only served to incite us to further efforts—such efforts which would only result in accomplishment. You can easily read between the lines, however, that without the zeal and the indefatigable energy of Jimmy there would have been no incitement. The bunch of eleven had since formed itself into a little society called the Mask and Dragon, with modest club rooms. This little organization served to cement our friendship and crystallize our determination to get Theta Delta Chi and nothing else. Another petition was prepared and presented to the Convention of 1900. Jimmy was then connected with the Palace Hotel of San Francisco. How we haunted his office! We pored over letters and telegrams which Jimmy wrote and received. He was an indefatigable worker. Night and day he gave every thought outside of business to his one purpose—the establishment of a Charge of Theta Delta Chi on the Pacific Coast, the making of Theta Delta Chi a national fraternity. The convention convened; the convention recommended a vote by the Charges. Those were heart-rending days to us young fellows at college who thought that the only thing in the world at that time worth having was Theta Delta Chi. Votes came in one by one “favorable.” Rumors came that some of the Charges were not favorable; that they might become favorable. Oh, well, what’s the use of continuing the agony? They finally were all favorable. And Δ^{Δ} was formerly installed April 28, 1900, with Jimmy Hallock as one of the embassy. In his honor the Charge was named Δ^{Δ} , Jimmy having been a member of old Δ .

But Jimmy’s work had just begun. As I said before, he started something and he did not leave it for some one else to finish. We were all full of enthusiasm, full of idealism, but very short of money. And Jim was no magnate, nor were there any plutocrats in the neighborhood wearing the shield. But Jim felt that a young Charge, like a young bride and groom, should set up housekeeping on their own account as soon as possible. The spring term closed soon after the establishment of the Charge, but with the opening of the fall term of 1900 we had a modest little home on Sylvan Way (now covered by University buildings) near the University. Through some hook or crook, Jim had managed to borrow some money for the Charge to help furnish the little house. Believe me, we paid that money back with our heart’s blood over a period of ten years. The very fact that we had to work so hard to get Theta Delta Chi made us work harder to keep Theta Delta Chi and our enthusiasm for the beloved fraternity increased tenfold. Δ^{Δ} was not born with a silver spoon in its mouth; it had to work and fight every inch of the way. But, thank God, it had Jimmy Hallock to guide and guard it in its hours of need, for he was always on the job. Would that Jimmy had lived to see the forty thousand dollar property which Δ^{Δ} now owns!



Lambda Deuteron House
86 Bloor Street, West, Toronto, Canada



Living Room, Lambda Deuteron House

I might add here that Jimmy took a very active hand in the establishment of Π^{Δ} at Stanford University. Of course, Δ^{Δ} having been established, the ice was broken—Daddy Jimmy looked 'em over and guided their steps along the right path.

Perhaps this narrative has been too much Δ^{Δ} and not enough about Jimmy Hallock, but to us in California we can't think of Jimmy Hallock without associating him with the two Charges which he founded. The struggle brought before us Jimmy Hallock's three great characteristics: his ideal of friendship as exemplified by Theta Delta Chi, his infinite patience and his dogged perseverance. Ah! we loved Jimmy well. In the last years we only saw him when business took some of us to New York, but his handiwork is before us every day in the establishment of two strong Charges of Theta Delta Chi and in the turning out of good Theta Deltas on this Western shore. Jimmy's work on the Pacific Coast will live long in our hearts. It will serve as the shaft of the monument which Theta Delta Chi will erect to his memory. Jimmy Hallock, we salute you!

Lambda Deuteron's New House

It is not the purpose of this article to describe the fortunes of Lambda Deut during the war. Another time, when more space is available, this will be treated at length and by a more gifted pen than my own. It is impossible, however, to touch upon Lambda Deut's new house without delving into the history of the first few months of this year. Early in January three graduate brothers, whose names have already figured in this publication, at the direction of the small graduate body, which had undertaken the re-establishment of the Charge, started to go over Toronto with a fine-toothed comb in order to locate a suitable home for Λ^{Δ} . After three or four weeks of arduous searching, they finally located the old home of Mrs. T. H. Bull, which, fortunately, was available. Situated at the corner of Belair and Bloor Streets, it is within easy reach of the University, and close to other Greek letter societies. Its high and narrow outward appearance leads one to believe that it was built in the early eighties, before the advent of the "jerry builder." Its stone foundations and solidly built brick walls coincide with this assumption, while one only needs to step inside and observe the height of the ceilings and the long solid walnut mantelpiece, which runs from floor to ceiling, to realize that the new home of Theta Delta Chi was built when time and money were considered as naught in the building of a house. Suitable as it was more than half a century ago for the customs of those times, it lends itself with great alacrity to the many and detailed requirements of a fraternity house.

The vestibule opens into a square hall, on the left hand side of which is a large open fireplace, surmounted by one of those rare old mantelpieces for which the nineteenth century was so noted.

This is supported on each side by stained glass windows, through which the afternoon sun streams. The commodious doorway on the right gives a splendid view of the common room, which was no doubt formerly used for receptions. Nearly fifty feet long and half as wide, it is quite incongruous to the ideas of modern builders, but all that may be desired from a fraternity standpoint. Four long French windows provide ample light, two of which open onto a side veranda.

From the after end of the hall a broad flight of stairs leads to the first floor. This stairway provides for a cloak room and telephone booth, beyond which is a doorway opening into the servants' quarters, entirely separated from the rest of the house.

Access is gained to the dining room either through the large doors from the common room or from the kitchen by way of the butler's pantry and serving room. The dining room also boasts a fireplace, and is furnished with a memorial dining room set presented by Colonel and Mrs. Eardley-Wilmott in memory of their son, Lieutenant Eardley-Wilmott, Λ^{Δ} '17. Standing in the bow window is a cabinet of engraved silver presented by Mr. and Mrs. Watson, in memory of their son, Lieutenant H. J. Watson, Λ^{Δ} '17.

A word in passing concerning the kitchen. Spacious and well lighted, its equipment includes all the latest contrivances and conveniences which delight the heart of the modern cook. A stairway leads from the kitchen to the servants' quarters, situated directly above.

The first and second floors include eight roomy bed rooms, bath room, office and wash room, providing ample accommodation for a large number of house men.

Sometime subsequent to the building of the house, all modern conveniences have been installed, such as hardwood floors, electric lights, central heating plant, etc.

I may say, in closing, to you brothers in Theta Delta Chi who read this article, that it is not intended to extol our good fortunes, neither is it written for the purpose of filling the pages of THE SHIELD, but it is a personal invitation for you to come and visit Lambda Deut.

ROBERTSON THOMAS, Λ^{Δ} .

The First Annual Meeting of the National Club

The first annual meeting of the youngest Theta Delta Chi institution, the National Club of Theta Delta Chi, took place under happy auspices at the Club House, 619 West 113th Street, New York City, on April 4th.

A goodly company of loyal and enthusiastic Theta Delts was present, and a high degree of fraternal joy pervaded the meeting. The feature of the occasion was the dedication of the Grand Lodge room, a handsome room on the second floor in the rear of the living floor. It is of capacious size, with heavy oak wainscoting and beamed ceiling, and boasts a real fireplace. The room was newly redecorated for the occasion, and attractive modern lighting fixtures had been installed. This, with certain sumptuous mahogany furniture, book cases, and a large "rest-easy" couch facing the fireplace, gave the room an atmosphere worthy of its name, and held out high promise of wonderful comfort and usefulness. It was announced that a large steel fire and burglar proof safe had been ordered from the Steel Equipment Company and was daily expected to be delivered for the purpose of properly containing and preserving the archives of the fraternity.

The meeting was called to order by President Norman Hackett, just released from his duties as director of dramatics at Camp Dix, and he stirred the assembled brothers by the reading of his eloquent and inspiring report.

When he had finished it, the assembled brothers were so impressed that they unanimously resolved that it be sent forthwith to the Editor of *THE SHIELD* for publication in the next issue in order that the entire fraternity might become acquainted with the wonderful accomplishment of the National Club during the past year, as so ably set forth by President Hackett.

The report is therefore reprinted in full as follows:

President's Report

April 4, 1919.

FELLOW MEMBERS AND BROTHERS:

Just a year ago the National Club of Theta Delta Chi came into existence. On the 13th of May, 1918, it opened its doors for the reception of guests. On the 5th of June the formal house-warming was held. At that time I had the honor of presenting a somewhat lengthy report detailing the story of how the Rho Deuteron Charge, through the exigencies of war, had been depleted, and was obliged to give up its house, and of how, through that circumstance, the idea of a National Club was conceived and finally perfected. The story embraced the general demand for such a club, particularly with the idea of having it serve our brothers who had enlisted for the cause of country and liberty, together with the enthusiastic support accorded the promoters of the idea by the Grand Lodge and many loyal brothers who contributed generously toward making the club a reality. That meeting was dominated by a spirit of hope and anticipation. This evening I again have the honor of presenting a report to our first annual meeting, and, I am happy to say, the spirit which dominates us all tonight is one of realization and pride over what has been accomplished.

That the club has proven a success thus far is an acknowledged fact. That it

has demonstrated its usefulness and the great need there is for just such an institution in the life of our beloved fraternity is likewise an acknowledged fact, which should remove all doubt as to the wisdom and practicability of the movement. The almost insurmountable difficulties of restoring and renovating the house have been successfully accomplished, so that we may face our second year with the road cleared for steady and substantial progress. Since the 13th of last May, when we opened the doors for business, as it were, the register shows by actual count that 606 brothers have visited the club. Since many fail to register, it is a conservative estimate to state that approximately 1000 Theta Deltas have crossed the threshold of the National Club since then. When it is considered that these brothers have received a welcome, many of them a home, and had their fraternal memories revived by coming here, the great good the club is capable of doing can be readily appreciated. It demonstrates, better than I can express in mere words, that no finer movement could be put into effect to stimulate interest for the general benefit of the fraternity.

But I would emphasize especially what has been done by the club during its first year in the way of service to our brothers in uniform. Dozens of Theta Delt soldiers from all parts of the country have found a home within its walls and received a fraternal inspiration which has gone far toward cheering them to the accomplishment of sacrifice and duty. Many brothers, total strangers to New York, while waiting at nearby camps to embark for overseas, have renewed their fraternal joys here and been sent on their way with warmer hearts and gladdened hopes. Many returning brothers, with Theta Delt homesickness in their hearts, have found a royal welcome which has been joyous to see. Only the other day did Brother Beck, from Nu Deuteron, burst in the door with trench coat and bags, and his face aglow with the satisfaction of being a Theta Delt at that particular moment. "Theta Delta Chi?" That's what he shouted as he stood expectantly in the doorway. When he had been assured that it was, he replied, "I've just landed from France two hours ago. Had no place to go, but heard we had a club, so I looked up the address and came right up. Gee, it's good to be back and see some Theta Deltas again!" And that is only one of many similar experiences which thrill us with what the club really means to our boys when they come back. Along with the fraternity history recording the glorious achievements of our brothers who served their country, I feel that this club and what it has meant to them deserves mention and may ever claim the distinction of having been the first thing that was done for our heroic brothers by the fraternity during the war. Certainly, for that reason alone, all who have contributed so loyally to its support, either by generous contributions or membership, may feel well repaid for their patriotic interest in the welfare of the club.

Every indication points to the fact that the club is being recognized as a national fraternity institution. Brothers from all sections of the country report that their local communities are proud of the club and eager to help it along. When it is remembered that men from every Charge are constantly meeting here, and getting in touch with fraternity affairs, the widespread influence of the club can be best appreciated. Of course, we have had to proceed slowly and cautiously our first year. Economy has had to be rigidly enforced, so that we have not been able to stage as many entertainments or add to the club's furnishings as we might have liked, but all that will come with time and larger resources. We have accomplished one vital thing and that is the establishment of a Grand Lodge room, which we dedicate tonight. The new furniture in it has been made possible by generous contributions from the Grand Lodge and from four loyal brothers, headed by that ever-dependable, enthusiastic brother, "Bob" Emerson, Z '97, who gave the first hundred and was soon followed by Brothers Frank Compton, Σ^A '98; James Whitmore, K '16, and T. O. Marvin, K '88.

To Brother Guy Pierce we are indebted for his exceptional interest by writing these brothers and effectively placing before them the needs and pur-

poses of establishing a Grand Lodge room in the club. A guaranteed steel safe, costing \$222, has been purchased and will be in the club within a few days, so that, for the first time in the history of our fraternity, covering a period of seventy years, we have a definite and safe repository for our archives and valuable records, which have been junketed around from place to place all this time. With this guarantee of safety, we hope to accumulate many valuable things of interest and rebuild our department of archives, from the damage it suffered by fire a couple of years ago, into the important function Brother Carter has so ably established for it and which he has taught us it should perform in the life of the fraternity. This room we want to fill with precious memorabilia and things of interest to the fraternity, so that a visit to it by any brother will refreshen his fraternal knowledge, as well as inspire him with reverence for the traditions and sacred memories with which we are so richly supplied. We hope the Grand Lodge will frequently hold meetings in this room, as well as the Founders' Corporation, local alumni from various Charges, and any fraternity activity that may desire it. In that way we will gradually build the club up to the point where it will truly be a national home, a center from which all fraternity activities will radiate.

During the next year we propose to inaugurate regular club nights, informal smokers and guest nights, when distinguished speakers may be invited to speak to us. We also hope to start the table going, so that meals may be served. This I feel will greatly enhance the attractiveness of the club and prove a drawing card to many brothers who would be glad to patronize a dinner at the club amid congenial fellowship rather than eat at a conventional cafe.

Financially we have done remarkably well I think, as you will realize from the Treasurer's report. The house is practically filled all the time; in fact, for many weeks during the winter every bed was occupied and men were sleeping on window seats and couches night after night—a further demonstration of the need and usefulness of the club. The question has been asked, "Will this continue when the boys are all back from the war?" There is no reason why it shouldn't, as dozens of Thetes are coming to New York constantly and many young men just out of college are settling here for their start in life. To them it should prove a Godsend, for it furnishes a home with clean, wholesome environment at moderate rates, and precludes the danger of submitting them to the more or less tempting influences, at increased expense, when they are at the mercy of boarding houses in a huge, cosmopolitan city like New York. At present, Brother Stanley Handforth, Xi Deuteron, who is doing post graduate work at Columbia, is acting efficiently as house manager, while a matron comes in every day to attend to the house duties. We need a permanent man servant, and when Brother Handforth finds he must leave, we will require a permanent house manager, someone who can be here all the time to welcome visiting brothers and be an integral part of the life of the club. Brother Frederic Ladd served us in this capacity most ably at much personal sacrifice to himself for several months, and I wish to express my gratitude as well as that of the club to him for the excellent service he rendered us. Coming just at a time when the club was new, with many soldier brothers dropping in, we needed just such a man. We owe to Brother Ladd our thanks for successfully shaping a definite policy for the club, a policy of making it truly national in scope, for our graduates—a dignified, gentleman's club, where every Theta Delt may find a welcome and a home.

Further exemplification of usefulness may be pointed out by what the club has done for Rho Deuteron and Pi Deuteron Charges, which will be gratifying, I am sure, to the alumni brothers of those Charges who have so generously contributed to the support of the club. Through the ravages of war, both Charges were badly depleted in numbers, though not in spirit. They couldn't maintain houses, nor even rooms. The club, by allowing them to hold meetings here once a week and use the club for legitimate rushing purposes, has rendered a real helping hand and enabled them to pass a critical period in a manner which has

meant as much to them as we have been glad to do it for them. Thus far the arrangement has worked most satisfactorily and should continue to, as long as the undergraduates do not in any way exceed the privileges granted them and keep within the rules of the club governing the undergraduate body.

This briefly recounts for you the status of the club after one year's existence. That the horizon looks bright for us, I am sure you will readily appreciate. But, as dear old Jake Spahn fittingly said, "There is no top notch in Theta Delta Chi," so must we strive for greater things in the sphere of usefulness to the fraternity.

We have a goodly number dropping in all the time, but we want to increase it. These rooms should be comfortably filled three or four evenings a week. We should try to keep a constant stream of Theta Delts passing through the club. Contemplate for a moment what a fine thing that will be for the club and the fraternity when we can make it a fact. And it can easily be done if every Thete will do his part by coming around oftener and thereby helping to swell the vibrant life of the club. That will soon enable us to consider the possibility of moving downtown into larger quarters, which is my ultimate ambition for the club and the good it can accomplish for the glory of Theta Delta Chi. We need more members—we should have a thousand—and it can be done if each brother will only realize the importance of the club, talk about it and write of it to his respective Charge.

I wish to express my thanks to all the members for their support during this first trying year, to the officers and the Board of Governors, who have served with me. Most particularly do I express my gratitude to Brothers J. Boyce Smith and Carl Schmid for their untiring efforts, time and energy in behalf of the club. I would further express my appreciation to Mrs. Carl Schmid, Mrs. Nelson Mead, Mrs. J. Boyce Smith and Mrs. Allan Scott—loyal Theta Delt sisters—for their kindness on several occasions in assisting as patronesses and for doing little things that only the eternal feminine can do—the delicious refreshments you will enjoy later this evening, for example.

I sincerely believe the club has surpassed expectations. I know it has demonstrated its right to exist by its usefulness in helping to make for a greater Theta Delta Chi in our hearts and deeds. I am leaving next week for an extended tour, and, while I regret that I shall have to be absent from the club for some time, I hope to accomplish much for it, nationally speaking, as I shall meet many brothers to whom I can tell of the club, solicit their interest and make them feel that at last we have a national home, a center. When we can get Theta Delts everywhere to realize it, we shall be stronger, the Charges will be benefited, our fraternity pulse quickened by the power for good I believe an organization of this kind can wield. My heart and soul are in it and always will be. That you will help us to realize these fond desires during the coming year I have every confidence. We want you to feel a personal interest, by coming around oftener, giving us your advice and suggestions for improving the club. We want you to boost it whenever you meet a Theta Delt, both as a place to live in when in New York and as a duty for all Theta Delts to join. Let us pull together in making it a success so substantial that it will prove a necessity as well as a habit to every Charge and every Thete in the country. The atmosphere is filled with hope.

Fraternally submitted,

NORMAN HACKETT, *President, National Club* Θ Δ Χ.

Following the reading of the President's report, Brother J. Boyce Smith, Jr., P^A '01, presented his report as Treasurer, for period ending March 31, 1919, summarized as follows:

Treasurer's Report

REVENUE STATEMENT

INCOME	EXPENDITURES
5 Donors.....\$2500.00	Plumbing.....\$1776.29
10 Patrons..... 1000.00	Mortgage Interest..... 1623.21
208 Non-res. dues..... 1040.00	Taxes..... 566.40
94 Res. dues..... 940.00	Bunting and postage..... 514.39
House Manager..... 593.60	Decorating..... 355.70
Donations..... 112.69	Repairs..... 317.25
	Furnishings..... 304.10
	Coal..... 193.30
	Cleaning..... 120.00
	Light..... 93.60
	Wages..... 77.85
	Smokers..... 59.84
	Water Taxes..... 45.10
	Incorporation Fees..... 27.25
	Laundry..... 15.08
	Insurance..... 11.35
	Telephone..... 30.99
	Miscellaneous..... 29.82
	Exchange..... 1.68
	Balance..... 23.19
\$6186.29	\$6186.29

BALANCE SHEET, MARCH 31, 1919

CASH ASSETS	LIABILITIES
Cash in Bank..... \$23.19	2d Mort. Int. due March 15th. \$45.00
Cash, House Manager..... 36.71	Surplus..... 311.31
Net Current House Accts..... 44.00	
Old House Accts..... 252.41	
\$356.31	\$356.31

It was considered remarkable, and a subject of self-congratulation, that the club had weathered the difficult first year without running foul of a deficit.

Brother Boyce Smith spoke of the financial outlook for the 1919 season, which was very encouraging, but he emphasized the need for additional members, both from the financial point of view and from the point of view of giving the club the general support of the fraternity, which it so richly deserved. He stated that the total present membership was approximately 325, and that the officers would feel satisfied with nothing short of a membership of 500 before the next annual meeting.

It was resolved that 1000 reprints of President Hackett's report be made and distributed to a selected list of Theta Deltas as the best means of bringing the club to their attention and securing additional memberships.

The following six brothers were elected to the Board of Governors to serve until April 1923:

Dallas G. Bray, Z^Δ '07; Manuel E. Rionda, P^Δ '00; Clifford Wilmurt, Π^Δ '93; Charles W. Kimball, Jr., O^Δ '01; Edward S. Griffing, I '89; Frank E. Compton, Σ^Δ '98.

After the adjournment of the meeting of the club members, a meeting of the Board of Governors was held, at which sundry necessary business was transacted, and a budget adopted for the coming season. The affairs of the club were found to be in a healthy and flourishing state in every particular. The house was being extensively used and between fifteen and twenty brothers were at all times living in the club with the utmost happiness and harmony.

The Board of Governors thoroughly indorsed the administration of the club affairs for the first year by re-electing the entire list of officers as follows:

President, Norman Hackett, Γ^Δ '98; First Vice President, Manuel E. Rionda, P^Δ '00; Second Vice President, Charles R. Neidlinger, Π^Δ '99; Third Vice President, N. Archibald Shaw, Ψ '82; Secretary, Charles P. Schmid, Π^Δ '97; Treasurer, J. Boyce Smith, Jr., P^Δ '01.

Before the faithful Board of Governors had completed its deliberations, the others present had discovered a feast, properly spread for the occasion, in the club dining room, and proceeded to absorb the same. Fortunately the House Committee had made ample provision, so the faithful Governors did not go hungry or thirsty. After much pleasant conviviality in connection with the popular amusements of eating and drinking, the gathering adjourned "till we meet again."



Twenty-third Anniversary Banquet of Chi Deuteron

On Wednesday night, March 26th, fifty Thetes from eight different Charges met at the twenty-third annual birthday banquet of the X^Δ Charge, held at the Army and Navy Club.

A number of the boys who served overseas were present and the best of good fellowship and fraternal spirit prevailed throughout the evening. Many old and dear friendships were renewed and many new ones started.

Brother Harry A. Gillis, N^Δ '83, acted as toastmaster and, as it had been voted to make the evening informal, called upon the brothers for short informal talks. Before the evening was given over to the talks, Brother Gillis read some general orders from France, telling those present that Brother Bob Carter, X^Δ '19, second lieutenant, infantry, had been decorated for bravery in action and this met with wild applause.

Naturally most of the talks were about the $\Theta \Delta X$, and the right keynote was struck by Brother Ralph Hospital, X^Δ '13, the first to be called upon, when he expressed his pleasure in being able to attend a Thete affair after so many years spent in different army posts and camps since leaving college. Then came three Chi Deuts all of whom had just returned from France and who told a little about their experiences while there; Brothers Det Marthinson, '17; P. A. Chamberlain, '16, and Howard Hodgkins, '13.

As representing the Charge in the Navy, Brother Gordon Slarrow, '13, was called upon, and responded in just the right way.

Brother Enoch A. Chase, X^Δ '05, made a short talk dealing principally with the glorious achievement of the United States in the war, and Brother Neuhauser, X^Δ '09, sounded a warning against the spread of Bolshevism in Europe and even in this country. Then with a few words from Brother Llewellyn Powell, X^Δ '04, and a short talk by the toastmaster, the evening was given over to the election of new officers of the Washington Graduate Association and the singing of the songs we all know so well! Good eats, a bunch of Thetes and the real fraternal spirit. What more could be desired?

The new officers of the Washington Graduate Association elected are: Brother Det M. Marthinson, '17, president; B. Porter Steele, '17, vice president; Alvin M. Brown, '14, secretary, and Eugene Bond, '13, treasurer.

Following is a list of those present:

Harry A. Gillis, N^Δ '83; L. G. Powers, K '72; Roy S. Neuhauser, X^Δ '09; Stanton C. Peelle, X^Δ '99; A. J. Hendley, X^Δ '11; L. E. Burton, X^Δ '19; D. M. Marthinson, X^Δ '17; B. P. Steele, X^Δ '17; Alvin Brown, X^Δ '14; M. B. Walker, X^Δ '18; Lewis F. Bond, X^Δ '12; W. A. Draper, N^Δ '17; J. H. Galliher, N^Δ '07; S. K. Day, Φ '10; E. D. Manley, Φ '09; D. C. Hall, X '16; E. G. Lippitt, X^Δ '19; H. R. Swartzell, X^Δ '16; H. H. Falconer, X^Δ '14; A. W. Thompson,

X^Δ '15; C. C. Caywood, X^Δ '10; M. G. Slarrow, X^Δ '13; J. M. Swartzell, X^Δ '13; Ralph Hospital, X^Δ '13; Howard Hodgkins, X^Δ '13; C. A. Cleaver, B '94; G. E. Osgood, B '04; Ronald Butler, Γ^Δ '16; G. H. Martin, Ξ^Δ '13; G. E. Newborn, Φ^Δ '11; C. B. Backus, X^Δ '07; W. M. Gilbert, X^Δ '07; F. C. Lyman, X^Δ '06; P. A. Chamberlain, X^Δ '16; Walker M. Duvall, X^Δ '16; R. Bates Warren, N '19; H. J. Hough, X^Δ '19; Walter H. Phillips, X^Δ '22; F. N. Towers, X^Δ '21; W. L. Neill, Jr., X^Δ '22; H. I. Clarkson, X^Δ '20; A. G. Seiler, X^Δ '16; E. A. Chase, X^Δ '05; Llewellyn Powell, X^Δ '04; E. G. Wingate, X^Δ '21; Oscar M. Styron, X^Δ '21; E. M. Jeffrey, X^Δ '14; Eugene Bond, X^Δ, and Henry Ravel, X^Δ '19.

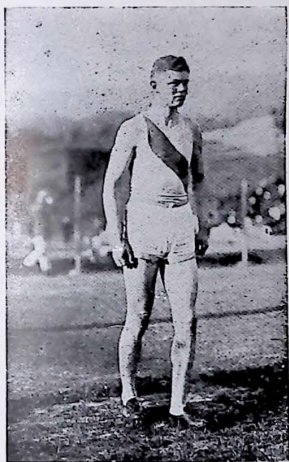
John P. Jackson Has Enviably Record

"Jack" Jackson is back with us again. Jack has the distinction of holding the Stanford-California record in the broad jump of 23 feet 8 and $\frac{5}{8}$ inches, which is also the Pacific Coast record. He made the varsity when he was a freshman, and for four years has been a consistent point winner and one of the University of California's main point winners in her track meets. Jack clears the bar in the high jump at 6 feet 3 inches. His broad jumping ability can be seen by his record, and to top that he can tear off a 440 in 51.3 seconds.

In 1916 Jack was one of the ten men selected from U. C. to carry the blue and gold at the I. C. A. A. A. at Harvard and the I. C. A. A. at Evanston, Ill., where U. C. placed third in both meets.

Because of his stellar performances, he was elected track captain for 1918, but he was unable to captain his team, as he enlisted in the Navy. He was commissioned as an ensign; made eight trips to France; was located for awhile at the Torpedo School at Newport, R. I., and now is back with Δ^Δ to finish his last semester.

Jack's record of 23 feet 8 and $\frac{5}{8}$ inches won't stand very long because it is going to be broken this year, and the man who will break it is no other than the aforesaid Jack Jackson.



John Putnam Jackson, 3d, ΔΔ '18

GLIMPSSES OF THE GREAT WAR

Interesting Items from Various Sources Indicate the Wide Range
of Activity of Our Brothers in the World Conflict

A Happy Incident

It isn't often we experience the joyful sensation of greeting a brother from the Ω Charge. In reality, of course, we never do—except when the catalogue is mistaken and gives a brother as having entered Ω when, as a matter of fact, he is still among the living. Such a happy incident occurred the night of March 31st at the National Club. About ten o'clock on the aforesaid evening, a group of brothers were sitting around the club chatting and smoking when the bell rang. The door being opened, there stood a British officer. "Theta Delta Chi?" said he. "It is; won't you come in?" was the cordial response. "Well, I'm Brother Chas. K. Fowler, E '08. Can't give you the grip, because I've forgotten it, but there's a Theta Delt ring on my hand, so you may know I'm all right."

Upon being duly greeted and introduced, Brother Fowler soon became the center of a group of eager listeners to his interesting story. It seems he had been in college only a year, then migrated out to Victoria, B. C. He had become estranged from his family, hadn't written or been back to the Charge in all these years, and had met but two Thetes since leaving William and Mary. But the old love for $\Theta \Delta X$ still smoldered in his heart, so when he enlisted in the British Army at the outbreak of the war, he gave as his "nearest relative" to be informed, in case of his death, Theta Delta Chi, New York City.

On his way East he stopped at Windsor for a few hours and crossed over to Detroit, where he purchased a fraternity ring, because he wanted to take some Theta Delt emblem with him into the trenches. He has been in service four years; won a commission, together with the M. C. for conspicuous bravery at Thiépval Ridge, August 29, 1916; was gassed, wounded, given up for dead, and had many thrilling experiences. "I landed in New York today," he said; "the first time I have been here in ten years, and I am hungry to see some Theta Delts; so here I am."

Upon consulting the catalogue, it was found that Brother Fowler is given as "Charles Henry Fowler, Baltimore, Md., Ω May 6, 1909." He had a hearty laugh over this and commented on the fact that he wasn't a dead one yet. He couldn't quite understand how he was listed with Ω , except that he had been away so long, had lost track, and that possibly his brother had thought him dead on account of his indefinite silence. He talked about many of his classmates, and upon being shown a picture of the revived E

Charge he readily picked out his old pals and "reminisced" affectionately about them. That the real Theta Delt spirit flows in his veins there is no doubt, and it was indeed a joyful experience to hear his tale and realize how $\Theta \Delta X$ had stuck with him and was the one thing he seemed to prize above everything else. Brother Fowler is only one of many gallant brothers who proudly carried a Theta Delt emblem into the trenches for the glory and honor of our beloved fraternity. We are proud of him and truly glad the catalogue is mistaken. E Charge and Carl Tombo please note.

Brother Fowler is a lieutenant in the 13th Battalion, Royal Highlanders, and is now stationed at Montreal. He expected to be discharged soon from the service, and is eagerly anticipating a renewal of his Theta Delt ties. His experience in giving $\Theta \Delta X$ as his permanent address and coming there as soon as he reached New York is only another reason for the need of a National Club in New York, such as we now have and which deserves our hearty support.

Pendleton, Kappa Deuteron, Met Death Heroically

AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES,
January 2, 1919.

DEAR LIEUTENANT SILVER:

Your letter came today.

Corporal Clyde Pendleton was killed instantly on the morning of September 28th. On that morning, while Company B was moving against a line of machine guns east of Charpentry, the enemy laid down a barrage in front of their positions. It was a battle of doughboys against artillery and machine guns, but the line never broke and we cleared the hill of the Boche.

Several times that morning I had observed Pendleton leading his squad in a manner that showed absolute disregard of danger, setting a splendid example for his men. When we reached the ravine beyond, where for a few minutes we were sheltered from fire, Pendleton was not with us. I sent a couple of men back to care for the wounded and they found Corporal Pendleton dead. The shell that killed him had wounded two other men of the squad and they were lying near him. I did not see him fall, for about the time he was hit I was on the right flank of the line where we encountered the stiffest resistance. Pendleton's automatic rifle squad was on the left flank.

I do not know the exact spot where he was buried and have not been able to find out. It is likely, however, that he was buried near the place he fell, that is, on the hill about one or one-half kilos east of Charpentry.

Corporal Pendleton was one of the best non-coms we had. On the two days previous to his death, he showed remarkable

ability and courage on numerous occasions. In front of Cheppy on the first day of the fight our company was held up for a time in a wheatfield. I sent Pendleton with five or six men and two automatic rifles to our extreme left flank where I expected trouble. He did effective work there and assisted materially in that morning's advance.

Charpentry, the town of which I speak, lies about six kilos north of Varennes, near the Aire River. I am very sorry that I cannot give you the exact location of his grave. Since the fight I have been unable to visit the battlefield.

Sincerely,

Signed) L. O BRIGHTFIELD,
Captain, 138th Infantry.

A true copy.

SIDNEY D. KIRKPATRICK,
2d Lieut., S. C., U. S. A.

Kappa Doots in the Gay and Naughty Ville

You know, perhaps, that "Prof." Bartow has to be called Colonel Bartow now, but did you know that he was the director of all the water laboratories in the A. E. F. and was the highest ranking Sanitary Corps officer over here? He hasn't forgotten how to be a good Thete either and has done many and many a good turn for some members of our chosen few.

Charles LeRoy Gustafson was a first lieutenant the last time he blew into Paris, and a mighty cocky lookin' one too. It's rumored now that his captaincy is on its way, and he admits that it's well deserved. Gusty came over with a construction outfit, but he ended up as the adjutant for the big observers' school down at Chatillon-sur-Seine. The camp is said to be one of the very best in France, and our Roy was responsible for designing and running the place. While in Paris, our hero spent his time in sketching art at the Louvre and listening to the opera, at least as much of his time as could be spared from the white lights.

Dutch Day got over after the guns quit firing, but in time to fall into a man-sized job. You know he's in the Y, but then again he ain't, for his address is Foyers des Soldats, d'Armee francaise. In other words, because he'd picnicked in France on four other occasions previous to this frolic, he was chosen to run a hut for the poilus on permissionaires. His hut is up at Sainte Menehould and almost within walking distance of the famous battlefields of Verdun and the wrecked city of Rheims.

Hipp Jordan sneaked into town a month or so ago and then sneaked out without honoring the earnest brethren who had so conscientiously fought la bataille terrible de Paris. It is believed that he was A. W. O. L., or maybe he was frightened at the beaux-coups mademoiselles.

Milt had about nine months with the French, so you can know that he'd have to hit Paris occasionally just to maintain his

reputation. After three months' efforts in trying to learn to ride a horse, he was commissioned in the Field Artillery from the school at Saumur. Assigned to the 307th of the 78th Division, he got to see all the action he cared for in the Argonne-Meuse push. Even though a comparatively young man, he was chosen as town major for the town of Buffon, which is down in Cote d'Or. His duties consist in settling the love affairs of the doughboys and the petite femmes of the village, and incidentally he occupies the best billet in France. On February 18th he writes that he's had a slight attack and was on his way to the hospital to have some army surgeon gently nip out that useless appendage, the appendix. We hope the operation was successful.

Hank Hager had the good luck to go to the observers' school at Chatillon, where old Gusty was the adjutant. Needless to say, he graduated with honors and was given a little recess in Paris. He left here to join the 12th Aero Squadron and had the pleasure of flying into Germany with the Army of Occupation. He writes last from Trier, where his landlady sings him her hymn of hate simply because he's an aviator and American bombing squadrons broke all her windows a few weeks before the armistice was signed.

Rusty Swope is said to have been in Paris a month or so ago, but he failed to make his presence known. He'd just come from a leave down on the southern and sunny shores of France, and it is reported that he got away in a cloud of dust. You know he speaks French like a true Kankakee frog. His address is A. P. O. 780, which, according to Hoyle, is the village of Mars-sur-Allie and an important American hospital center.

Dannie McGrew's splendid experience as house cop stood him in good stead, for fate made him an M. P. in Paris. The station suited him O. K., but the authority and responsibility of the position threatened to turn his head. Dan came over a year or two ago, but he was with the 41st Division and that outfit was broken up into a depot division to furnish replacements. Dangerous Dan was stationed at Brest for a few months, then sent to an M. P. school at Auteuil, and finally landed in Paris, where he has been mighty handy in getting leaves extended, etc. When the Peace Conference established the War Damages Board to estimate the damage done in the devastated areas, Dannie's architectural engineering and evaluating experience got him his release from the police duties, and for a time at least he was helping Mr. Wilson and M. Clemenceau make the peace.

Daniel A. Conlin Badly Gassed

Brother Daniel A. Conlin, N^A '20, of the 67th Company, 6th Regiment of Marines, reached France on August 14, 1918. He "went over the top" in the battle of Sedan and was badly gassed. He was evacuated to a French hospital on November 1, 1918, and when last heard from was still unable to leave.

Robert Golden Carter Cited for Distinguished Conduct in Action and Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross

Copies of general orders of the A. E. F., Fifth Division, dated December 28th and February 22d, have been received by the X^A Charge, in one of which Brother Bob Carter is cited for "distinguished conduct in action" and in the other the commander of the Fifth Division is advised of the awarding of the distinguished service cross to Brother Carter.

The exact wording of the citation is: "At Bois Gerard, France, on September 12-14, while commanding a Stokes mortar platoon, captured numerous prisoners and directed the organization of captured position with utter disregard of all personal danger. On September 4, 1918, during rapid advance of 3 kilometers under intense artillery and machine gun fire he directed the operation of his mortars until smashed by shell fire. Twice wounded and unable to continue forward before allowing himself to be taken to the rear, he called his section commander and ordered them to continue forward with assaulting infantry.

"Bob" was initiated into the Charge in the fall of 1915, and from the beginning took hold in the finest spirit imaginable, and always was in the front in everything connected with the Charge. Serving in many offices until the elections in March, 1917, he proved himself of the stuff leaders are made and was chosen to fill the office of president from March, 1917, to March, 1918. After the declaration of war, he immediately applied for the first Ft. Myer training camp, where he earned a provisional second lieutenantcy in the United States Army.

After a winter's training in the South, he went to France, where he earned the much-coveted honor mentioned above and where, as recited in the citation, he received bullets through both legs. Recuperation was slow, but it is mighty good to know that "Bob" is once more "up and kicking," has rejoined his regiment and is at present with the Army of Occupation.

The Charge house will indeed ring with welcome when it is his good luck and more ours to exchange once more the good old grip and the cheering word.

The following extracts are taken from a recent letter received from him:

"After the Americans came into Germany, the Sixth was detached from the Fifth Division and placed at Trier as G. H. G. guard. They had been there a month when I joined them from the hospital.

"After I had been back with the regiment almost a month, it was sent back into the Second Army to rejoin its division in Luxemburg. So here we are finally settled after being moved three times after leaving Trier, or Treves, as the Germans call it.

"When we were in Treves we were better situated than we have been at any time during the war. Took over the compounds or

barracks of the Seventh Jaeger Artillery regiment and they were certainly fine. The squad rooms were light and well ventilated, tiled kitchens, tiled showers, large stables and riding halls, and splendid drill grounds. It was almost heaven after our billets in France.

"Our present billet is in a small town about 8 kilos from the city of Luxemburg. The city reminds one of the McCutcheon stories of Graustark. It is a fine little old town to ramble through and very interesting. But the people are very deceitful and wonderful liars, likewise thieves."

John S. Graves

From Enlisted Man to Majority in Record Time

The meteoric rise of John S. Graves, N '17, is without precedent in the history of the United States Army. From enlisted man to major in less than thirteen months is certainly a record to be proud of and is worthy of the best traditions of Theta Delta Chi.

John, or "Johnnie," as he is affectionately known by the bunch, received his degree from the University of Virginia Law School in June, 1917, and started in at once to practise in Charlottesville, Va. On September 18th of the same year he was inducted into the service under the selective draft system and sent to Camp Lee, Va. About the 5th of October he was made corporal, and promotion to sergeant and first sergeant of the headquarters troop followed in rapid succession.

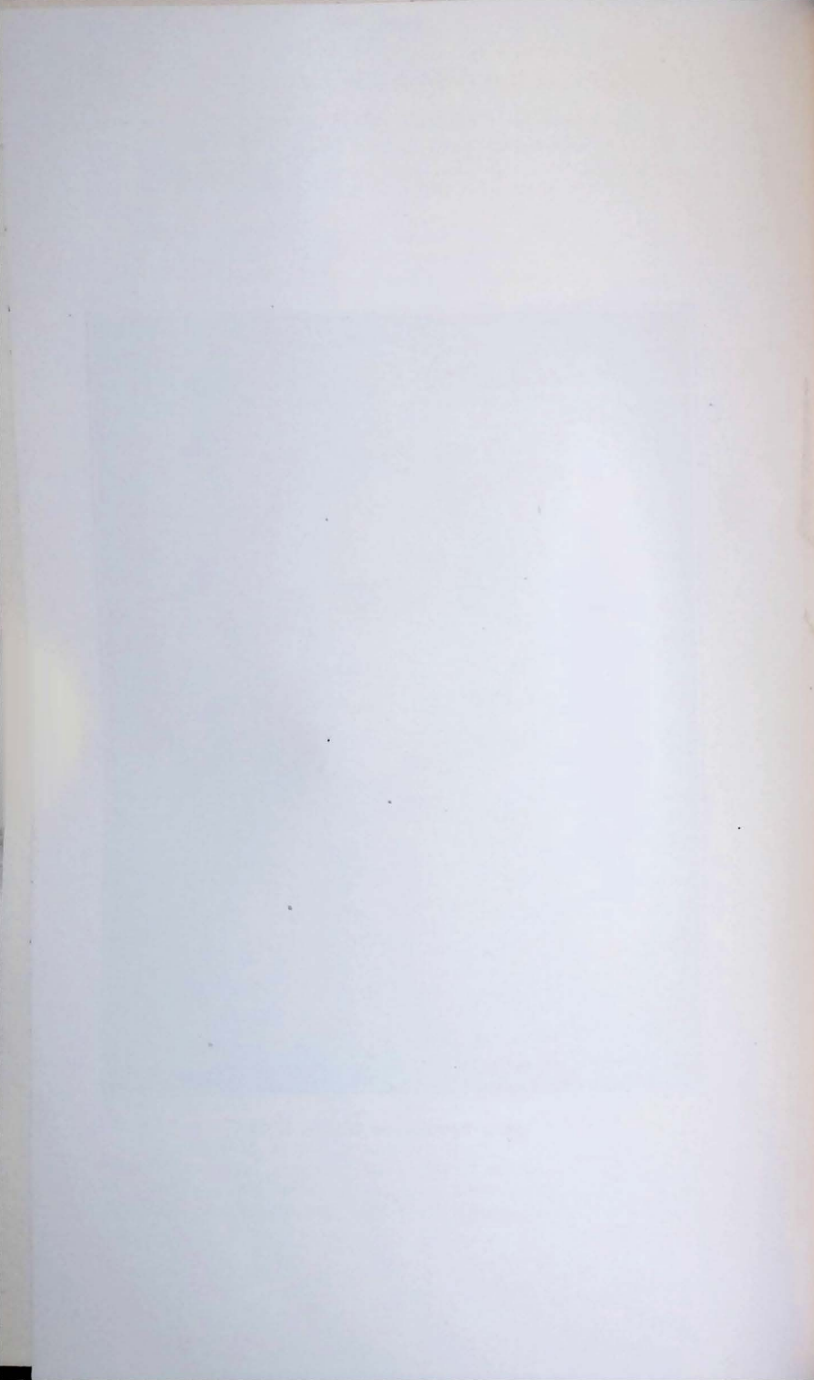
In November John was selected to attend the Insurance Conference held in Washington during that month. He attended this conference and studied the war risk insurance act. On his return he lectured to practically the whole division on the war risk insurance act, and as a result was placed on duty at division headquarters to assist in handling the correspondence and complications arising in connection with allotments and insurance. He applied for the Officers Training School, but the authorities would not release him from his duty.

The commanding general recommended John for a commission in the Adjutant General's Department, and on January 17, 1918, he received his commission as first lieutenant. He continued on the insurance work as assistant to the division adjutant. In May the 80th Division went overseas and John was left at headquarters, Camp Lee, as personnel and insurance officer. Shortly afterward a personnel officer was assigned to camp and he resumed his duties as insurance officer. During this month he was selected to attend the school for Personnel Officers at Camp Grant, Ill.

On July 18th he was promoted to captain, Adjutant General's Department, and assigned to Camp Lee as personnel adjutant. As a result of his excellent work in reorganizing and running the personnel and mustering offices at Camp Lee, John was recom-



John Spottswood Graves, N '17



mended for promotion to the rank of major and was appointed major October 14, 1918. Since the armistice was signed, he has had entire charge of demobilization and has discharged or transferred for discharge over 60,000 men.

"Johnnie" early contracted the habit of doing things while at the University of Virginia. He was president of the Law School, a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and Raven Societies and president of N. We, of N, cannot but raise our heads in pride at the wonderful record made by a member of our Charge and are confident that it won't be long before "Johnnie" is heard from again. He has been recently discharged and will resume his law practice in Charlottesville.

D. S. C. for J. H. Michener

Brother John H. Michener, B '16, of the First Aero Squadron, has received the distinguished service cross for heroism in action. The official citation follows:

"First Lieutenant John Michener, Air Service (pilot), First Aero Squadron. For extraordinary heroism in action near Varennes, France, October 4, 1918. Lieutenant Michener was assigned the mission of locating the front lines of our troops at a time when dense mist and low clouds compelled him to fly at an altitude of only one hundred meters. His observer's signal rockets drew fire from an advance hostile machine gun battery, and Lieutenant Michener was wounded in the leg. Despite his wound, he continued the mission until the position of our troops was ascertained. He was then compelled to land on the shell-torn ground behind our lines, the plane being completely wrecked."

Brother Michener received a commission as a second lieutenant in the infantry at Plattsburgh November 6, 1916. He resigned his commission in the infantry and entered the aviation section of the Signal Corps. After attending ground school at Ithaca, he was selected as one of ten men to be sent to Europe for training. On September 8, 1917, he sailed for Italy, and after completing his training in Italy was sent to France. On March 16, 1918, he was commissioned a first lieutenant in the Air Service. He served with the First Aero Squadron on the French front for about three months, until he was wounded on October 4th. He spent two months in the base hospitals in France, but has returned to this country, and is now in a military hospital awaiting his discharge.

W. B. Shelton Awarded Italian War Cross

A War Department dispatch dated February 14th announced the conferring upon Brother Wm. B. Shelton, B '18, the croce al merito di guerre. Brother Shelton was also made a chevalier of the Order of the Crown.

He went through the Cornell ground school in the summer of 1917 and sailed for Italy in September. At Foggia, Italy, he received his final training and was commissioned a first lieutenant. Later he was assigned as a pilot of a Caproni bombing plane. His duties consisted of bombing the Austrian lines and cities. Lieutenant Shelton has recently returned to this country and has been discharged from the service.

Thrilling Experience Aboard U. S. S. "Piave"

U. S. NAVAL AVIATION REPAIR BASE,
EASTLEIGH, ENGLAND.

DEAR ZIGGIE AND ALL THE OTHER THETES:

Well, here I am in the land of bloody fog, mist and rain and four o'clock teas. This is the end of my third week in this blasted country, and to tell you all about it, I really should not be here at all, for we (the crew and officers of the good ship U. S. S. "Piave") were on our way to Rotterdam, when we landed high and dry on the Goodwin Sands, three miles off the coast of England.

For three days we tried to get the ship off and float her, but 'twas in vain, and on the evening of the third day there was a crash like thunder and the ship began to break in the center. There were some thrilling scenes followed, for when the crash came all the lights went out and it was pitch dark, the snow was falling heavily, and although most of us were too busy, lowering the lifeboats and getting the men into them, to notice it, it was biting cold. Many of the crew and some of the officers fell into the water in getting into the boats, but finally all were picked up and the boats started their pull for the shore. The lifeboat I had charge of landed at Ramsgate. We stayed there a few days awaiting orders and were finally sent here, where we have quite an easy life waiting to take over and man some of the German ships the Government plans on using. I am wishing it would happen soon, even though I am having quite a good time socially over here.

England has gone dance crazy, and the so-called jazz of a few years back in the States is just breaking forth over here. I have been to no less than a dozen dances in the short time I have been here. So life is not near so dull as the weather. It has rained almost continually.

I suppose Pete and Joel Greene, who have made frequent visits to 201, since we have been 3 in 1, as you might say, have told you all of our exploits up to the time they separated us. We had some wonderful parties in New York before I sailed, and it sure was hard to part with two such pals and Thetes.

Well, I started out with the intention of finding out how I stand on the books in regard to housebuilding notes. When I get back to New York, and I expect to get there within the next

two months, I will have most of my Liberty Bonds paid for and will be able to help out. Let me know how things are going at 201 and Illinois. With all the luck in the world, I am,

Yours in the good old bonds,

ENSIGN GEORGE SNYDER, K^A '18.

Brother H. H. Doehler Shot Down and Captured

Lieut. Herbert H. Doehler, N^A '20, of the 146th Aero Squadron, arrived home on the S. S. "Martha Washington," reaching Newport News about February 1st. Doehler, in a thrilling fight in France, was wounded in the arm, his airplane shot down and he was captured. We are glad to note that he is safely home from a German prison camp.

Letter from Brother Bosbyshell, to Alumni Secretary of Lehigh University

Written on October 24th, shortly before the death of Brother Bosbyshell, it started by saying: "Just at present I am enjoying an attack of the 'flu,' which comes at a most inconvenient time; just before my graduation as a shave-tail (second lieutenant) from the most wonderful school in France." The letter continues as follows:

The last time I wrote you I was a private starting in again, and since then I have climbed through the grade of corporal and sergeant and am now in my old age an "aspirant."

At the front I was signal sergeant of my battery, in full charge of its "communication." My telephone lines led forward into the first line infantry trenches, and it was a regular job each night to travel that line and make the repairs necessitated by the shells of the Boche, and to do it I had to cross the skyline and give Fritz a chance to snipe me. He always took the chance, but he was a bad shot and did not get me.

It is wonderful how rapidly a man's education progresses at the front. Shells make various noises, and one gets familiar with these various noises, so it is easy to tell what kind of shells are coming your way and to jump for the nearest dugout when one is sensed as coming pretty close to you. The experiences that you undergo are really very interesting. I was messing one night, near the front line, when Fritz got our number and started dropping shells too close to be comfortable. I should have gotten into a dugout, but was interested in the meal that I had in my mess kit. A shell landed about fifteen meters in front of me—spoiled my prunes by shooting mud all over them, and then I noticed that my companion was not where he had been. I found him with a

big hole in his side, put his first aid dressing on it and found stretcher bearers to take him to the rear. I haven't heard of him since. . . .

Now to come back to the reason for this letter, I am enclosing the form, properly filled out, I think, and want to be remembered to Dutch Lehman when you see him.

Sincerely,
W. L. BOSBYSHELL.

After enlisting as a private in the same National Guard Company he was captain in the Spanish War; after going through his training successfully at Camp Hancock and getting across to France; after all his experiences and dangers on the front line; after being picked in spite of his age to qualify for a commission—to have to die of influenza a few days before the armistice was signed was surely the irony of fate.

Myron Dasset, Tau Deuteron, Decorated

Dasset, Myron R., Ambulance Driver, S. S. U. 551, 20th Squadron of the Train:

"Excellent driver. Has shown at all times the greatest disregard for danger, especially during the period from the 5th to the 15th of October, 1918, in order to assure the evacuation of the wounded on violently bombarded routes."

Champaign, February 12, 1919.

Divisionary Surgeon,

DR. BAUMEVILLE (Signed).

This citation permits the conferring of the *croix de guerre* with a bronze star.

In Service in S. A. T. C. and S. N. T. C.

B

S. A. T. C.: Carlton P. Collins, '16, *Columbia*; Howard C. Hollis, '22; Pickens Johnson, '22; Paul W. Leitch, '22, *Carnegie Tech.*; Joseph P. Morrison, '22; E. C. Ryan, '22; Archer M. Sampson, '19; Robert M. Thomas, '21; Charles M. Thorp, '16, *Harvard*.
S. N. T. C.: F. Piercy Hodgkinson, '21; Harris E. Wilder, '21.

Γ^A

S. A. T. C.: Willard H. Dow, '19; William P. Favorite, '20; Frank D. Pease, '20; Donald D. Snyder, '21.
S. N. T. C.: Paul E. Carrick, '19; Richard C. Losch, '21; Clayton S. Shoemaker, '21; Marion B. Stahl, '22; Donald B. Stratton, '21.

Z

S. A. T. C.: William Brightman, '21; J. Olden Chesebro, '22; Arthur C. Durgée, '22; Milton H. Glover, '22; John B. Harvie, '22; Edward J. McCormick, '22; Robert W. Moxham, '22; Albert Nuttall, '22; S. Watson Remington, '22; Seneca G. Sampson, '21; Harold S. Smith, '21; Henry N. Sunderland, '21; Theodore S. Sweet, '22; Byron A. Waterman, '20; Joshua H. Weeks, '19.

E

S. A. T. C.: James D. Carneal, Jr., H. H. Ware, Jr., L. H. Rowe, J. B. Fisher, Jr., R. A. Owen, J. A. Conway, Jr., P. A. Robinson, A. F. Copeland, W. E. Pullen, E. S. Pratt, F. A. Davis.

H

S. A. T. C.: R. H. Adams, '20; S. B. Cousins, '20; F. P. Donnelly, '21; N. W. Haines, '21; G. R. Howard, '21; H. P. Larrabee, '21; C. S. Laughlin, '21; G. O. Prout, '21; H. Pendexter, '21; C. M. Ela, '22; P. A. Fitzgerald, '22; C. L. Fletcher, '22; R. L. McCormack, '22; J. C. Pickard, '22; J. L. Walsh, '21; E. P. Rounds, '20.

S. N. T. C.: A. R. Caspar, * '19; W. W. Curtis, * '20; P. D. Crockett, * '20; J. S. McPartland, * '20; W. E. Barker, '22; R. C. Tarbox, '22; R. G. Woodbury, '22; A. R. Bartlett, * '20.

* Transferred from Naval Reserve.

H^Δ

S. A. T. C.: Melvin C. Haley, '21; Robert H. Reid, Jr., '21; Baxter R. Sharp, '21; Hans Hartman, '21; Homer I. Mitchell, '21; Robert P. Hays, '22; Richard M. Hudson, '22; Alden W. Holmes, '22; Arnold B. Edwards, '22.

S. N. T. C.: Clarence L. Hunter, '17; William L. Hills, '19; Alfred G. Bennet, '21.

I^Δ

S. N. T. C.: J. Learned, '22; W. K. Slack, '22; B. F. Story, '22; L. G. Wagner, '21, *Yale*.

K

S. A. T. C.: Leonard Carmichael, '21; Frank Kent, '22; Herbert D. Lane, '22; Howard Le Favre, '21, *M. I. T.*; Frank W. Lincoln, Jr., '19, (*Sgt.*); G. A. Pickett, '22; Sumner Swain, '22; E. H. Telfer, '21.

K^Δ

S. A. T. C.: Frederick I. Tourtelot, '20; Ralph E. Risley, '20; Paul L. Johnson, '21; Gilbert Temple, '21; William F. Giles, '21; Edmond C. Wilner, '21; Donovan V. Mann, '21; Donald V. Jordan, '22; Justin A. Caron, '22; John J. Clark, '22; Albert W. Dungan, '22; Theodore J. Scott, '22; Otto H. Vogel, '22; Edward J. Pyne, '22.

S. N. T. C.: Irl J. Johnston, '22; Rudolph F. Kurz, '21.

M^Δ

S. A. T. C.: Keeney, '20; Larkin, '20; Field, '20; Carley, '20; Keeler, '21; Richards, '21; Thomas, '21; Green, '22; Clark, '22; Reilly, '22; Treat, '22; McFadden, '22; Callahan, '22.

S. N. T. C.: Moore, '19.

N

S. A. T. C.: F. L. Ford, '20; W. C. Freeland, '22; W. D. Hart, '22; E. A. Harwood, '21; F. E. Mower, '21; J. M. Ruffin, '22; W. A. Sinton, '24.

N^Δ

S. A. T. C.: Howard S. Bunn, '20; Theodore B. Rights, '21; George S. Haslam, '22; William Burchill, '22; James K. Lees, '19.

S. N. T. C.: Eugene W. Burgess, '21; Robert Hastings, '22.

I^Δ

S. A. T. C.: H. A. Snyder, '22; H. E. Kallusch, '22; R. E. Doran, '22; C. S. Lakeman, '19; H. F. Rapp, '22; H. R. Shepherd, '22; N. S. MacEwan, '20, *Hamilton College*; A. L. Bennett, '20.

I^Δ

S. A. T. C.: Stanley A. Durfee, '21.

S. N. T. C.: Charles Bridges, '22; Ira R. A. Curry, '22; Clarke A. Hamilton, '20; Harry B. Pennewell, '22.

O^Δ

S. A. T. C.: Frederick H. McCrea, '19; Eben Wallace, '20; Eugene S. Lonard, '20; Thomas B. Davidson, '20; Kenneth P. Emory, '20; Samuel Plumb, '21; Clarence Fleet, '21; Robert Hight, '22; Philip Kimball, '22; Philip Threshie, '22; Gordon Plumb, '22; Oscar Rice, '22; Wellington Caldwell, '22; Donald Sweet, '22; Augustus Boyd, '22; Lawrence G. Snow, '22; Arvin Gunnison, '22; Walter G. Prince, '21.

S. N. T. C.: James C. Davis, '19; Howard Whitaker, '20.

II^Δ

S. A. T. C.: Frank Nichollas, (2d Lt.); John H. Githens, (2d Lt.); Herbert L. Golder, William J. Norton, Jr., Arthur H. MacMullen, Lawrence Curtin, George Phildius.

S. N. T. C.: Ernest Benjamin, Lawrence Lindroth.

P^Δ

S. A. T. C.: Frederic D. Burgess, '20; J. Newton Nash, '20; Martin F. Tynon, '19.

S. N. T. C.: Christian Franzius, '22; Edward Hastings.

Σ^Δ

- S. A. T. C.: Burton H. White, '22; Harry D. Allen, '22; Herman M. Breuer, '21; Roy P. Knoll, '21; William F. Koch, '21; Malcom Mitchell, '21; O. Wendell Rewey, '21; Clifton M. Tuttle, '20; Henry B. Royce, '21; H. Stanley Mansfield, '21.
- S. N. T. C.: Henry F. Griswold, '20; Horace K. Dean, '20; Karl C. Miller, '21; C. Edwin Bach, '20; Clarence D. Hill, '21; Daniel H. Keller, '21; G. Neal Ballantine, '21.

Τ^Δ

- S. A. T. C.: Alloys F. Branton, '17; Donald W. de Carle, '20; Joseph W. Dasset, '21; Victor P. Hauser, '17; Claude J. Ehrenberg, '16; Otho J. Hicks, '22; Thomas B. Hicks, '22; Andrew O. Hultstrand, '22; Harold O. Egeberg, '22; Walter W. Erickson, '22; Charles M. Fay, '21.
- S. N. T. C.: John E. de Carle, '22; Benjamin F. Hardin, '22; James H. McKay, '20; Fred L. Klass, '19; Frank C. Finch, '21.

Φ

- S. A. T. C.: William H. Anderson, '19; Alva E. Mallory, '22; Lincoln B. Mellinger, '22; H. Gendell Reeves, '22.

Φ^Δ

- S. A. T. C.: Gordon E. Bailey, '22; Francis D. Ballard, '22, (Sgt.); John C. Goeller, '19, (Sgt.); Thorn A. Kenyon, '22, (Sgt.); Wm. Pollard, '21; Harry C. Robinson, '20, (Sgt.); Edward E. Sprekel, '21; Henry F. Temple, '20, (Sgt.); J. C. Twinam, '19, (Sgt.)

Χ^Δ

- S. A. T. C.: Henry Ravenel, '19; Edward G. Wingate, '21; Frederick N. Towers, '21; Walter H. Phillips, '22; William L. Neill, Jr., '22.

Ψ

- S. A. T. C.: D. LeRoy Shirley, '19; Leland Rice, '20; Gordon D. Schwarz, '20, (Band Sgt.); Nigel MacEwan, '21, (Corp.); Monteith Harper, '21, (Company Clerk); Ward Maier, '21, (Sgt.); Franklin C. Fry, '21; Mynderse Van Hoesan, '21, (Corp.); Edmund Gray, '21; Daniel R. Jennings, '21; Harold G. Hutchens, '21, (Corp.); Howard Bain, '22; Donald Bristoll, '22; Alan Bristoll, '22; Valentine Hart, '22, (Sgt.); W. Terry Howland, '22.

Additions to "In Service" List

Γ^Δ

- Bryce Boothby, '21..... U. S. A.
Eugene R. Elzinga, '20..... Enlisted Medical Reserve
Howard H. Heffron, '18..... Medical Corps, Washington, D. C.

Μ^Δ

- Edmond T. Bedford, '10..... 1st Lt., Sanitary Corps
Donald M. Gildersleeve, '10..... 1st Lt., M. O. R. C.
Edgar L. Godfrey, '17..... U. S. N. R. F.
Frary Hale, '05..... M. O. R. C.
Charles U. Hatch, '09..... Instructor, R. O. T. C.
Augustus S. Houghton, '18..... Chemical W. S.
L. R. Jones, '12..... Lt., Depot Brigade
Samuel Loomis, '15..... 2d Lt., C. A. C.
Harry G. Lund, '04..... Lt., 104th Infantry
John B. Margins, '13..... Sergt., Infantry
Walter Palmer, '05..... 1st Lt., M. O. R. C.
Kenneth S. Patten, '13..... S. O. R. C., Equip. Div.
Royal E. Pushee, '11..... Lt., Ordnance, O. R. C.
Eustice J. Sellgman, '10..... Capt., F. A.
Marwell Shuttruck, '08..... 11th Bat., F. A.
Ralph W. Westcott, '13..... Medical Corps, Psychological Service, Camp Upton, L. I.
(Discharged)
Charles W. Williams, '14..... Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
Marmaduke R. Yawger, '17..... U. S. N. R. F.

Ν

- C. N. Harper, '15..... 1st Lt., Medical Corps, A. E. F.
J. R. Stanley, '16..... 1st Lt., Air Service

Ν^Δ

- George E. Lees, '17..... Corp., 314th Infantry, A. E. F.

Ξ

- O. S. Brewer, '20..... 2d Lt., U. S. A., Camp Lee, Va.

0^A

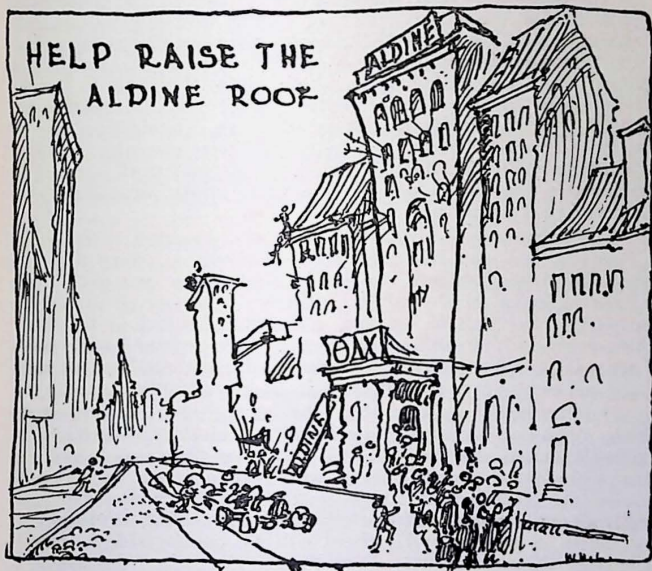
J. Frank Drake, '02.....Lt. Col., Quartermaster's Dept., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Bert Ekberg, '21.....Pvt., Machine Gun Batt., Camp Hancock
 Hoyt Marsden, '21.....U. S. N. R. F., Newport, R. I.

Φ

C. D. Andrews, '12.....Sergt., Co. G, 19th Infantry, 80th Division
 C. Webster Andrews, '13.....2d Lt., Aviation Signal Corps
 Paul R. Correll, '06.....Capt., in Medical Corps, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.
 Pardee F. Day, '17.....Ensign, U. S. N. R.
 Frank M. Everson, '14.....3d Officers' Training Camp.
 Earnest C. Guy, '15.....2d Lt., Quartermaster's Corps, National A.
 George R. Hendrickson, '07.....Signal Corps
 William B. Hindman, '10.....Chaplain, 12th Co., Field Artillery
 Ralph B. Hinman, '15.....Junior Lt., U. S. S. "Georgia," Grand Fleet
 E. W. Ketcham, '20.....U. S. N. R. F.
 H. D. Kinney, '06.....1st Lt., Engineering Reserve Corps
 S. B. Luccock, '11.....Private, U. S. Army
 H. R. H. Nicholas, '18.....Ordnance Dept.
 Sutherland Palmer, '19.....Sergt., Medical Corps
 James L. Pardee, '13.....2d Lt., Aviation
 Clifford M. Smith, '13.....Aviation, Ithaca, N. Y.
 William J. Williams, '02.....Capt., Ordnance Dept., Washington, D. C.

X

T. Arthur Conner, '10.....1st Lt., F. A., Camp Taylor. (Discharged)
 Frederick J. Converse, '14.....Eng., C. O. T. C., Camp Humphries, Va. (Discharged)



EDITORIAL COMMENT

Notices have been sent by the Grand Lodge to the Charges that a place and a date have been definitely decided upon for our next convention.

This has been to the undergraduates and will be to the graduates the most welcome fraternity news that has come for three long years since Theta Delta Chi assembled in Boston in February, 1916.

This will be a Victory Convention, and how fitting that the announcement reads Philadelphia, the birthplace of American liberty—a historic shrine where during the last four eventful years natives of many lands, organizations with various patriotic interests have assembled and pledged anew their devotion to all for which these United States stand!

Convention days will be Thursday, Friday and Saturday, the 26th, 27th and 28th of June. These days were chosen as the earliest dates on which it would be possible for the undergraduates of every Charge in the country to reach Philadelphia after having completed examinations.

The decision to hold the next convention in the Quaker city was reached at the weekly luncheon of the Philadelphia Graduate Association held on April 18th, when Brother Pierce came from New York to Philadelphia to meet Brothers Spoor and Tombo and extend to the Philadelphia Theta Deltas the invitation of the Grand Lodge to make Philadelphia the Victory Convention city of 1919. On the following Wednesday an organization meeting was held at which Brother Edwin B. Twitmyer was chosen as general chairman of convention committees and work outlined for making this convention one of, if not the most successful, in the history of the fraternity.

The keynote was struck when it was decided to make this a "get-together and live-together" convention where for three days all visiting brothers can be housed under one roof. Since a large majority of the undergraduates have never attended a convention, the plan of housing the entire crowd in one hotel, where every brother will know every other, should be the means of renewing the fraternity spirit among the various Charges which in the last three years has necessarily been very much abridged.

It is for these reasons that the committee has selected the Aldine Hotel on Chestnut, between 19th and 20th Streets, as both the headquarters and home of the Victory Convention of Theta Delta Chi. The Aldine is a large, well-appointed and exceptionally spacious establishment with sufficient rooms to accommodate practically all out of town brothers, where every comfort can be secured and where in particular brothers will be comfortable in case of extremely warm weather. Due to the fact that the Aldine is

more of a family than a commercial hotel, there will be few of its regular guests in the house during the convention days, so that it will in reality be an enormous dormitory or Theta Delt house completely filled by our crowd. Does that not sound good to you younger brothers who want to learn to know your brothers from other Charges, and to you "grads" who want once more to attend a real, live Theta Delt convention?

And the Aldine has another great advantage as a convention house in that its rates are sufficiently flexible to accommodate the pocket books of all of us. Two men can live together in a room without bath for \$1.50 a day each, while suites with private baths, equal to the best in the country, can be secured at higher prices. The Aldine is within a few blocks of the center of the city, yet far enough removed from noise, dirt and heat to be pleasant and comfortable.

A definite convention program has been arranged, and will follow the usual custom of a smoker on the first evening, a theater party and dance on the second, the banquet on Saturday evening with the commemoration service in a near-by church on Friday afternoon. The committee is also making elaborate preparations to entertain those of the fair sex who journey to Philadelphia with Theta Delt brothers.

An effort is now being made to secure a reduction in transportation rates to Philadelphia, on the basis of an excursion trip to Atlantic City with a stop-over privilege in Philadelphia. This will be of special interest to brothers who have never visited America's greatest playground and seashore resort. Many of those attending convention will no doubt wish to remain in Philadelphia on Saturday night so as to take an early train on Sunday morning for Atlantic City.

It is now planned to mail convention announcements and programs to all Theta Delts about May 20th, so as to reach them in plenty of time to make plans to attend the Victory Convention.

The entertainment committees promise an unusually attractive program for the three days with a number of new "stunts" that will come as an entire surprise to the visitors.

With a lapse of three years since the last convention and with practically an entire new crowd of undergraduate brothers who will attend, it seems hardly necessary to urge all Theta Delts of the advisability of attending this convention. The fraternity needs during this reconstruction period the co-operation and support that will result from a large and enthusiastic gathering. The Charges, many of which have just passed through very trying days and are now building again for the future demand the enthusiasm and wise council of the older brothers who should attend this convention in larger number than ever before. There will be presented for discussion and decision at this convention questions which will affect the future history of our glorious brotherhood and which should have the guidance and judgment of those who are experienced.

Anticipating the largest convention in the history of Theta

Delta Chi, the Philadelphia committee urges that each brother send in his acceptance and secure his reservations at the very earliest opportunity.

Make your plans at once to come to Philadelphia in June. Arrange your vacation to include these three days. Don't fail to be present at the Victory Convention, where we will all live together in fraternal contact. Your fraternity needs your presence and your support, and you will have the time of your life.

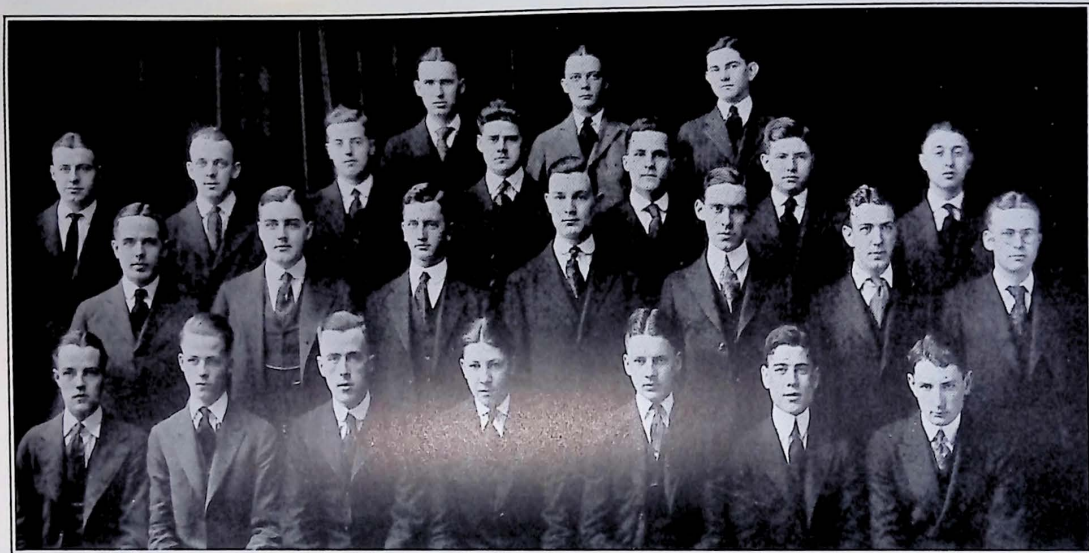
Theta Delta Chi—Philadelphia

June 26, 27, 28—Victory Convention.

Brother Frank Compton, ex-P. G. L., was a welcome guest at the Φ^{α} initiation banquet, and before the evening was over gave one of his inspiring talks. Brother Compton's success in business, a splendid personal achievement in part at least, is due to his habitual optimistic viewpoint in life, and his talk on "Don't Knock, Boost" left a deep impression in the minds of those attending the dinner. He succinctly pointed out that just now of all times in the history of the fraternity we need to display a vigorous and co-operative attitude in our fraternity work. To accomplish the tasks before us, both in the Charges and the fraternity at large, our work must be resolutely constructive. This cannot be furthered by knocking or by emphasizing small shortcomings and defects. Let us take Comp's advice and do some energetic boosting.



BETA CHARGE



R. P. Rice, '21 W. B. Gerould, '21 H. E. Wilder, '21 I. J. Fletcher, '20 B. D. Keller, '20 R. M. Thomas, '21 C. P. Maxson, '21
 N. T. Newton, '19 A. W. Smith, '19 J. C. Hollis, '19 W. B. Quail, '19 K. N. Sachs, '20 E. N. Prugh, '19 A. I. Hettinger, '20
 H. H. Garrett, '22 G. R. Harris, '22 J. K. Dewar, '22 H. D. Hubbs, '22 H. C. Hollis, '22 C. C. Weichsel, '22 E. C. Ryan, '22

GAMMA DEUTERON CHARGE



W. T. Roat D. D. Snyder W. P. Favorite L. G. Haywood F. M. Thompson D. B. Stratton I. M. Dansard R. C. Losch
E. R. Elzinga C. S. Shoemaker P. E. Carrick W. H. Dow H. W. Fleischhauer F. D. Pease D. H. Van Horn W. W. Stone
R. Q. Wasson D. M. Murray G. E. Whitbeck C. N. Boothby C. F. Meilstrup F. Losch G. E. Gregory H. T. Hall

CHARGE LETTERS

Charges will be marked delinquent if their letters are not in the *Editorial office* the *twenty-first of the month preceding* issue dates. Write plainly, with care and precision; use Greek throughout, and don't abbreviate. Letters written on both sides of the paper will not be accepted.—EDITOR.



The activities at B for the past few months have been of a varied nature. The second term exams have occupied the bulk of our time for the past few months, but now all that is a thing of the past. Unfortunately, three of the brothers did not survive after the tests,

but this loss is offset by the return of six brothers. We are again started on another short term, and the future for B looks excellent.

With the ending of the war, Cornell has resumed its former social functions. The annual spring day festivities have been revived and we intend to step out by having a house party.

Before closing, just a reminder that the B alumni reunion will be held June 20-23, and we trust that many of the grads will be back. If it is impossible to attend the reunion, drop in here for a few days and look the place over.

RANDOLPH P. RICE, *Charge Editor*.



Initiates: Clark N. Boothby, '22, Benton Harbor, Mich.; Donald M. Murray, '22, Charlotte, Mich.; Harold Hall, '22, Westfield, N. Y.

The thirtieth annual initiation banquet was held on the 26th, and certainly was a success. Three fine freshmen were initiated and will make true Theta Deltas. Although there weren't quite as many alumni back, as we had hoped for, there was certainly an abundance of pep and enthusiasm. Most of the discussion centered upon the new house which is to be built in the near future. If the prophecies of the alums come true, we will have a house which will be second to none on the campus. Inasmuch as the lot has already been purchased, we hope to start the actual construction of the house very soon. Among the visiting brothers who were present at the banquet were: E. D. Warner, '91; H. G. Field, '93; Frank Briscoe, '95; Ralph Collamore, '97; J. W. Wood, '00; S. E. Thomason, '04; W. B. North, '05; H. O. Potter, '07; C. R. Evans, '11; Ronald Butler, '16; H. E. Groves, '16; H. H. Whittingham, '17; H. R. Wasson, '18; W. R. Nutten, Jr., '20, and P. Briscoe, B '18.

Now that the J hop house party and spring vacation are over, the brothers are settling down to good hard work in anticipation of the final examinations. It's rather hard to concentrate on study, however, when we are having such wonderful weather. We have two excellent tennis courts, and most of us spend our leisure time practising "lobs" and "Lawfords." Much interest is also manifest in baseball. Several games have been scheduled with other fraternities, and the team hopes to make a good showing.

Brother Dick Losch is certainly setting a fast pace in the dashes this year. Although this is his first year on the varsity track team, he is showing up mighty well. He is a member of the crack half mile relay team which brought back the "bacon" in the Drake relays recently.

Most of the other brothers are working hard in other campus activities. We have a very good representation in the various organizations now and pros-

pects of a still better one in the near future. Much interest is centered in the proposed Western Coast trip of the Michigan Union Opera. Inasmuch as four of the brothers are in the cast or on committees, we are all boosting for the trip. It seems practically assured that the organization will start out immediately after the close of the present school year.

Several of the brothers have signified their intention of making the trip to Philadelphia to attend the convention in June, and if everything goes well we expect to have a good delegation present.

It is needless to say that Γ^{Δ} 's doors are always open to any visiting brothers who may happen this way.

DONALD D. SNYDER, '21, *Charge Editor*.



Initiates: E. C. Cox, '21, San Francisco, Cal.; Jack Black, '22, Oakland, Cal.; Edward Cochrane, '22, Berkeley, Cal.; R. C. Kessner, '22, Ryde, Cal.; James Glenn, '22, Pomona, Cal.; Arch Nisbit, '22, Pomona, Cal.; Howard Neal, '22, Sacramento, Cal.; Fletcher

Glick, '22, Ogden, Utah; Robert Wilson, '22, Portland, Ore.

With over half of the semester gone, Δ^{Δ} can say that she came back with a punch. Our financial condition is once again something to be proud of. "Cinch" notices are out and the grade percentage is higher than it was last year, insuring us a place again on the honor roll.

Our athletic position is also very good. Brother Jackson, ex '18, is back in good form in the field events, broad jumping twenty-three feet and high jumping six feet. He is rounding into shape rapidly and more intercollegiate records are expected of him in the big meet with Stanford in May. Brother Cox, '22, is stepping off fast time for the freshmen in the 440. Brother Tiny Nisbit, '22, who constitutes 200 pounds of our freshman class, is tossing the shot over forty feet. Brother Cochrane, '22, is playing in the field on the freshman baseball team. Brother Martin, '21, is playing on the varsity tennis team. "Tev" is playing fourth now, having walked three places since the start of the season and still going strong.

Brother Neal, '22, holds a position on the managerial staff of the *Daily Californian*, and Brothers Irvine, '21, and Barker, '21, represent us on the glee club.

The joint dance given by the Sigma Chi's and ourselves was in every way a success and we are now planning a formal for the first part of May.

Δ^{Δ} 's prospects for the 1919-'20 year are very good as several of the ex '19 and '20 brothers have signified their intention of returning to college, and their presence will fill the somewhat depleted ranks of the upper classmen. We shall run the house alone next semester. The first time for a year and a half that Theta Deltas only will live in the Berkeley house. Our "step brother" experiences with the Phi Psi's and Sigma Chi's have been satisfactory. We have made many close friends during these times when circumstances necessitate a union, but we shall be glad to return next August to a house which is a Theta Delt house in the fullest sense of the word.

Again we urge any brother visiting the Coast to at least drop in for a visit and hear some Theta Delta Chi gossip.

FRED FORGY, '21, *Charge Editor*.



Initiate: A. D. Chandler, '22, Richmond, Va.
The Charge has been able since the S. A. T. C. ended to get things started on a firmer basis, and it seems certain that this year will be a successful one for E.

EPSILON CHARGE



J. A. Zehmer

J. W. Henderson

H. H. Ware, Jr.

W. H. Hoskins

A. F. Copeland

P. A. Robinson

J. A. Conway, Jr.

H. S. Fentress

R. A. Owen

J. D. Carneal, Jr.

J. B. Fisher, Jr.

ZETA CHARGE



J. A. Chesebro	R. D. Greene	T. L. Sweet	S. W. Remington	S. L. Rowley	M. H. Glover	E. W. MacCormick
O. G. H. Oden	C. J. Fish	W. Brightman	P. P. Borden	H. Sunderland	T. R. Jones	C. T. Dunham
H. M. Bailey	R. H. Greene	L. W. Black	E. Welch	J. Almy	S. G. Samson	A. Bowen
L. R. Taber	B. Waterman	J. H. Weeks	A. T. Hindmarsh	E. Bowen	D. Shaw	H. S. Smith
J. Harvic	A. H. Nuttall	R. W. Moxham	B. F. Oxnard		C. S. Gray	R. E. Lyman
						A. C. Durtee

ETA CHARGE



Mahoney (standing)	E. W. Cook	Pendexter	Cousins	Curtis
Longren	McPartland	A. R. Bartlett	Howard	Burr
Tarbox	W. M. Cook	Haines	Rounds	Crockett
Woodbury	McCormack	Pickard	Mattison	Marker
			Prout	Linsert
			Stearns	Fletcher
				Laughlin
				A. C. Bartlett
				Caspar (standing)

The brothers of E have taken a very active part in college activities this year. Brothers Fentress and Hoskins are out for the baseball team this year and it seems certain that Brother Fentress will receive another monogram this year. Brother Fentress has also been elected manager of the football team and captain of the basketball team. Brother Carneal has been elected assistant editor of the college literary magazine and is serving at present.

E had its annual alumni meeting in the early part of April and much important business in regard to the future of the Charge was discussed, the particulars of which will be announced in the next SHIELD. We are also planning for the annual dance which E gives every year, and we hope that all the brothers who can get here on the 2d of May will be present.

At the annual election of officers held early in April the following officers were elected: President, J. D. Carneal, Jr.; H. S. Fentress, recording secretary; W. H. Hoskins, corresponding secretary; H. H. Ware, treasurer; R. A. Owen, herald.

Although our accommodations are not of the best, all the brothers in $\Theta \Delta X$ are welcome at E.

A. D. CHANDLER, '22, *Charge Editor*.



The smell of fresh paint has left our halls, the excitement and novelty of moving back into the house has quite subsided, and H is going ahead as of old. The little things that would mar the perfect enjoyment of our house have been attended to; the walls have been retinted, the leak in the roof has been fixed and the piano tuned.

On the 10th of April we ran a house dance in conjunction with the sophomore hop of the following night. The affair was in every way a grand success. Some of the brothers, long unused to social functions, pulled off minor little *faux pas*; but what of it? We can blame it to the Kaiser, the war or what else.

Brother Caspar, '19, holds down the initial sack for the varsity nine, while Brother Cook, '20, guards the next station.

H intends to make a good run in the inter-fraternity baseball league. Our starting game with the B Θ II chapter was something of a fizzle; but watch us recoup! There are more games to come. By the time this letter appears we shall see what kind of prophet is ye scribe.

Brother Chick, '20, is with us again after two gold chevrons' service overseas in the medical corps. Brother Adams, '20, arrives from Camp Lee with a commission. His popular song is not "Carry me back—."

Brother McPartland, '20, is doing noble work as a member of the Ivy Day Committee.

Brothers Cook, '20; Crockett, '20; Curtis, '20; Pendexter, '21, and Battison, '22, are in the cast of the Ivy play. In the dramatic art, H outshines the rest of the campus; the whole cast numbers twelve players. Take it from us, with our five men, the show ought to be a good one.

Brother Mitchell is with us again after service in the navy flying corps. Hugh, or "Huge," sports some swell uniform with a gold chevron on the left sleeve.

Brother Taylor, '20, is on one of the Bradbury debating teams from which the varsity debaters are chosen.

Brother Prout, '21, upholds the honor of $\Theta \Delta X$ in the scholastic line, being one of the ten straight "A" men for the last term.

We wish to say in shutting up that our front door is always open, even if it does cost money to heat Maine Street, and any visiting Theta Delt is always welcome.

CURTIS S. LAUGHLIN, '21, *Charge Editor*.



The opening of the spring quarter has been one of great importance to H^Δ, as it marks the beginning of the Charge's renewed activity following the war.

At present there are twenty men in the Charge, including four of the brothers who have recently returned from the service. These are: Brother Swede Henderson, '20, who held a second lieutenant's commission in the infantry; Brother Pinky Samis, '20, recently discharged from the Naval Officers' School; Brother Charlie Harker, '21, who was an ensign at San Pedro, and Brother Jimmie Reynolds, who was in the C. O. T. S., Camp MacArthur, Tex.

Nearly the entire Charge is out for some form of college activity. In track, Brothers Lilly, Bacon, Reynolds and Hartman won their interclass numerals. Brother Reid won his circle "S" in swimming; while Brother Holmes also won his "22" in baseball. Brother Lilly made both varsity teams in track and baseball. H^Δ is represented in literary activities by Brothers Antrim and McDermott, who are on the staff of the *Chaparral*. Brother Sharp is also on the *Daily Palo Alto* staff. Brother Antrim is yell leader for the University.

From which it can be seen that H^Δ is rapidly falling into her stride and anticipates a very promising future.

We remind the brothers that the Charge is always open to visiting Theta Deltas.

B. R. SHARP, '21, *Charge Editor*.



Initiates: S. C. Dearstyne, '22; W. B. Gurney, '22, Springfield, Mass.; K. Perine, '22, Brookline, Mass.; C. T. Mower, '22, Malden, Mass.; K. Williams, '22, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Our old friend, ye merrie Springtime, finds Θ^Δ hard at the usual activities of the season. Yes, that means there have been parties; they have been very successful, and the girls in the vicinity consider it no small honor to have a bid to a Θ^Δ dance.

But while we approve of dances, it is necessary for the Charge to live up to the old tradition that Tech men work hard. So Brothers H. Bugbee, '20; McGuire, '20, and "Spud" Smith, '21, are busy on the Tech show jazz band; Brother Broockmann, '20, is busy with his tennis team; Brother Dearstyne, '22, is rowing on the freshman crew of which Brother Knight was elected captain. Unfortunately Brother Knight had to drop this work on account of his heart. Brother Gurney, '22, has joined the brothers on the Tech show orchestra, and when he isn't pitching on the Charge baseball team is helping Brothers Houghton, '20, and Junod, '21, tear up the track. Brother "Herb" Smith, '21, has been made sophomore assistant business manager of the Tech show, and Brother Junod the athletic editor of *Technique*. Brother Perry Rowell, '20, has elected to try the charms of life on the ocean wave, and has left the Institute until fall to occupy himself as able seaman on a yacht. Brother Caldwell, '20, has been elected vice president of the M. I. T. Aeronautical Society.

Speaking of elections, the results of the last ones are: President, Brother H. Bugbee, '20; secretary, Brother Winchester, '21; corresponding secretary, Brother Murphy, '20; treasurer, Brother Haskell, '20; graduate secretary, Brother Broockmann, '20; herald, Brother P. Bugbee, '20, and SHIELD editor, Brother Houghton, '20.

Interfraternity baseball is now claiming interest. We won our first game and have prospects for a prosperous season. In interfraternity bowling an overwhelming victory over our ancient rivals, the A T Ω's, leaves us to bowl the finals.

Fortune has favored the Charge in other ways, one of these being by visits from Brothers "Tex" Imhoff and "Undie" Damon, '18, both recently returned

ETA DEUTERON CHARGE



Alden W. Holmes, '22	Orin D. Frost, '22	Melville A. Wood, '22		
Robert H. Reid, Jr., '21	Arnold B. Edwards, '22	Richard M. Hudson, '22	Robert P. Hays, '22	
Hans Hartman, '21	John K. Lilly, '19	Eugene C. Gillett, '21	Melvin C. Haley, '21	Baxter R. Sharp, '21
William L. Hills, '19	Louis W. McDermott, '17	Clarence L. Hunter, '17	Walter E. Antrim, '19	Asaph P. Bacon, '19

THETA DEUTERON CHARGE



Coachman, '21 Knight, '22 Chambers, '21 Perine, '22 Dearstyne, '22 Mower, '22 Gurney, '22 H. Smith, '21
 Damon, '21 Barker, '21 Winchester, '21 Conant '21 A. E. Smith, '21 Junod, '21 Crosby, '21 F. Rowell, '21
 Williams, '22 Deyette, '20 (Ω April 1, 1919) Dedichen, '21 Carpenter, '21 P. Rowell, '20
 Murphy, '20 P. Bugbee, '20 Houghton, '20 Broockmann, '20 Meissner, '20
 Haskell, '20 Welch, '20 Wilson, '20 H. Bugbee, '20 McGuire, '20 Caldwell, '20 Spiehler, '20

from abroad. They had some great stories to tell. Brother Damon regaled us with some of his inimitable ivory tickling. The trenches haven't lessened his ability to make a piano eat out of his hand. Both these brothers were so full of the old pep and spirit we couldn't believe that they had ever been away, and their visits were a treat indeed.

Arthur W. Row, K '01, who is now living in Framingham, Mass., has also honored Θ^A with two delightful calls this season. Brother Row's fine fraternity spirit is a source of inspiration to all Theta Delts and the Charge looks forward to seeing him again. We look forward too to seeing all brothers who are able to pay us a visit. Don't forget, brothers, to honor us thus whenever the opportunity presents itself.

A. S. HOUGHTON, '20, *Charge Editor*.

**WILLIAMS
COLLEGE**

Initiates: Clifford E. Blake, '22, Bridgeport, Conn.; Olcott M. Brown, '22, Salem, Mass.; Arthur J. Lafave, '22, North Adams, Mass.; John Learned, '22, Washington, D. C.; Thomas R. Plummer, '22, Boston, Mass.; Walter K. Slack, '22, Saginaw, Mich.; Bradford F. Story, '22, Newton, Mass.;

Vincent F. Wilcox, Jr., '22, Passaic, N. J.

I^A has met with the best of success since the opening of the year, and, in addition to the very good freshman delegation named above, has had her number swelled by the return of more brothers from the service. Brothers Shepherd, '18; Fillebrown, '19, and Stonemetz, '21, have returned to college after winning commissions in naval aviation at Pensacola. Brother Brown, '19, is back from Camp Lewis, Wash., where he was a second lieutenant in the field artillery. Brother Kieth, '19, after being discharged from army aviation, in which he held a commission, is back in college again. We were glad to welcome Brother Pratt, '18, who had served in Mediterranean waters as an ensign, but unfortunately he left college soon after entering to engage in business.

As usual, the Charge is very well represented in all college activities. Brother Brown, '19, has been elected class marshal for commencement, and is also on the baseball squad, with good prospects of making the team. Brother Merselis, '19, is chairman of the inter-fraternity council, and serves on the student council and honor system committee. Brother Fillebrown, '19, is chairman of the senior smoker committee, and is a member of the mandolin club. On the 1921 baseball team, the house is represented by Brothers Stonemetz and Wasson. We are quite active in the publications, as Brother Wasson, '21, was recently elected to the *Gulielmsonian* board; Brothers Withrow, '21, and Cole, '21, are trying to make the *Purple Cow* board, and Brother Lafave, '22, is in line for the business managership of the *Handbook*.

In the intramural basketball series, the house team met with good success, as it was only defeated once, and was second in its league. We hope for equally good results in the coming baseball series.

We held a highly successful initiation banquet on March 8th, and were glad to have with us again at that time many of the older brothers who graduated sometime ago. Especially welcome was Brother Hall, '15, who won a *croix de guerre* in the ambulance service in the early part of the war.

Different classes are making elaborate plans for reunions in June, and we hope at that time to see a large number of brothers here. We can assure them, and any other Theta Delts who happen to be in Williamstown, a very hearty welcome. Let us again wish all success to the sister Charges for this year.

RICHARD B. COLE, '21, *Charge Editor*.



K held her annual elections on the 7th of April, choosing the following brothers to guide her during the coming year:

President, Edward D. Sabine, '20; treasurer, James B. Kellock, Jr., '20; recording secretary, Arnold E. Thiesfeldt, '20; corresponding secretary, Leonard Carmichael, '21; herald, Cameron S. Thompson, '21; Charge editor, Elbert T. Kimball, '21.

All K men remember the traditional trip to Medford Square to the store at which our meetings were held before our present house was built. Four brothers from Θ^A came over to the meeting and joined us in our celebration. Norm Hackett arrived just after the meeting and, of course, was present at the part in Medford. He talked to us in the usual interesting fashion of his own and instilled into us the "fire, fight and pep" of $\Theta \Delta X$ which sticks out all over him. We wish he could pay us a visit more often.

Two more brothers have returned to school, so our total is now twenty-three. Fritz O'Mara's beaming face is with us again. He is an '18 man and is coaching the varsity ball team with the best possible results. Perley Davison, '19, is back from the artillery to get the few needed term hours for his degree. Once again we sit at the table after dinner listening to Dave's weighty discussion on the topics of the day.

One Sunday afternoon in March we kept open house for mothers and friends in the vicinity. The day was a typical raw March one with plenty of rain and slush. Our living room was filled, however, and we warmed them with tea and cakes. A number of the faculty were present and enjoyed meeting the brothers in a different atmosphere than the class room, and also in looking around the house. The affair was very successful and afforded an opportunity for our mothers and everyone to see the surroundings in which we spend our spare time.

As usual, the far-reaching hand of the "pro" committee nabbed two of our brothers on whose trail we speedily encamped and are keeping after them to mend their ways. This has kept them from participating in varsity sports. With Brother O'Mara as coach, Brothers Sabine, Pickett and Kent active in the management, and Brothers Colucci, Weafer and Phippen on the varsity squad, we are much interested in the baseball outlook. Brother Fitch is a big addition to the track team and Brother Perkins is in the managing department of this sport. Brother Telfer won his letter in tennis last year and will be a strong asset to this year's team. Brother Hanes is hot after the position of assistant manager of tennis. We are in hopes of turning out a first class ball team for the intermural championship.

On April 26th we held our annual "grad night." After a ball game with Bowdoin in the afternoon, everyone repaired to the "Old Lady," where the banquet table groaned with its weight. Speeches were in order at the conclusion of the meal. All the old grads had something to say; if not then, they did before they left. The grads appear to enjoy coming back to the Hill, and we only wish that they all could be here.

Summer vacation is almost upon us and another year of college life will have gone. We will lose only two brothers by graduation and expect several back from the service to complete their college courses.

The "Old Lady" still shelters us beneath her wings here on Charlie Tufts's Hill. Come out and see us when you are in Boston; the Boston elevated fare is only eight coppers and the door is always open.

ELBERT T. KIMBALL, '21, *Charge Editor.*

IOTA DEUTERON CHARGE



	Wasson	Stonemetz	Shepherd	Goodman	Wagner	Withrow	Cole
Watson	Krieger	Bogart	Brown	Merselis	Keith	Fillebrown	Chapman
Wilcox	Learned	Blake	Slack	Story	Plummer	Brown	La Fave

KAPPA CHARGE

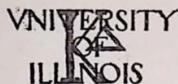


H. S. Hones, '21 W. S. Phippen, '22 C. C. Weafer, '22 H. D. Lane, '22 S. B. Swain, '22 C. H. Edwards, '22 F. D. Kent, '22
E. H. Telfer, '21 E. S. Thompson, '21 N. W. Perry, '21 L. Carmichael, '21 S. Colucci, '21 R. S. Fitch, '21
J. B. Kellock, Jr., '20 H. D. Miller, '18 E. D. Sabine, Jr., '20 F. W. Lincoln, Jr., '19 A. E. Thiesfeldt, '20 S. T. Perkins, '21 E. T. Kimball, '21
G. A. Pickett, Jr., '21 H. C. Anthony, '22

LAMBDA DEUTERON CHARGE



	A. J. Couch	D. G. Glendenan	H. D. Morton	H. M. Parnell	J. R. McGarry	
	W. J. Hambly	L. V. Shier	C. A. Jones	G. R. Nodwell	J. V. Sorsoleil	S. H. Pepler
A. O. Grass	D. Douglas	W. L. McKenzie	A. M. Thomas	P. D. McIntosh	F. D. J. Flynn	W. S. Palmer
	F. C. Myers	W. M. Rowland	J. M. McGarry	A. J. Kelly	C. P. Lailey	



Many things have happened since the writing of the last SHIELD letter, and so we draw at random and trust to luck that we get everything in.

The third quarter is well under way, and we are settled down again to studies and activities. Every brother is running up a big light bill over his school books, and we hope that the reward will be a high scholastic average for the house this quarter.

The Charge is well represented on the campus by Brother Ralph Risley. He has been recently initiated into Theta Tau, honorary engineering fraternity; Pi Tau Sigma, honorary mechanical engineering fraternity; Ku Klux Klan, honorary inter-fraternity junior society; and within the last day or two, he has been pledged Tau Beta Pi, honorary high scholarship engineering fraternity. But that isn't all; Ralph is junior manager of the annual inter-scholastic track meet and circus. For a time we thought that he would have to lengthen the lapel of his coat to find room for all the pledge ribbons. Brothers Musselman and Kurz also represent K^Δ in the honoraries. Mussy was recently initiated Skull and Crescent, honorary sophomore inter-fraternity society; Rudy was initiated Medui, honorary pre-medical. Brother Noble has just won fame for himself as chairman of the senior smoker committee. It was the best smoker pulled off at Illinois for some years, and Zig certainly deserves a great deal of credit. Brother Westcott is back at his old place on the *Daily Illini*. Brother Vogel played freshman varsity football last fall, and this winter won his numerals in freshman varsity basketball. Otts found it impossible to return this quarter, but next fall will probably see him playing varsity football.

The two greatest things before us now are the spring dance, May 16th, and the birthday banquet, May 31st. If any brothers happen this way on either of those dates, they will be made more than welcome. Just now, K^Δ is developing a nine to capture the inter-fraternity baseball championship. Brother Kurz is piloting the team, and, according to him, we are hot after it.

And here we must end this narrative history of K^Δ's activities until the next SHIELD, when we hope to be able to fill several pages with tales of the brothers and their doings about the campus. If, between this letter and the next, any brother chances to get lost in our neck of the woods, let him but remember that our doors are never closed, and that at "201" he will find a bunk, good food and better company.

PHILIP S. WESTCOTT, '20, *Charge Editor*.



Initiates: John Martin McGarry, Medicine, '21, Toronto; James Richard McGarry, Medicine, '22, Toronto; Frederic Cleophas Myers, Medicine, '22, Toronto; Harry Macdonald Parnell, Medicine, '22, Toronto; Capt. John Victor Sorsoleil, M. C., C. D. G., Science, '23; Lieut. Stewart Herbert Pepler, Science, '21, Toronto.

As we are now on the last lap of this academic term, we gaze backward in an endeavor to assess the value of our united work in bringing A^Δ from the barren plain of a pitifully reduced active membership to the pinnacle of fraternal well-being and prosperity.

Since our last letter, we have augmented the number of our undergraduate body by the addition of the above initiates, thus bringing the year's endeavors to the magnificent total of sixteen. A veritable mint of genuine Θ Δ X material!

Our initiation banquet of March 29th was unanimously acclaimed a real Theta Delt success. This was rendered possible by the unexpected arrival of several graduate brothers from out of the city, including undergraduate Brother Harris, B '22, who found that space considerations were not insurmountable when the reunion of such kindred spirits was made a possibility.

Despite the fact that the dark, ominous cloud of annual examinations is hovering on the horizon, we nevertheless feel confident that our "fresh water sailors" will dispel the enveloping cumuli with their solar shafts of intellectual brilliancy.

We are anticipating the return of more brothers from overseas and expect that ere the cork is drawn from the 1920 academic vintage we will have our much-missed brothers assembled once again in our sadly depleted midst.

Our social top has been spinning gaily throughout the season. We have received the friends of the Theta Deltis in Λ^{Δ} at several thé dansants; also a goodly number of "rushees" have tasted of our board and simultaneously passed under the exacting objective of the $\Theta \Delta X$ microscope. Father's night, a social institution, was held on March 13th, and successfully relieved a possible doubt or suspicion on the part of any father uncertain of the nature of our life in Λ^{Δ} .

Now that the cocktail of international disputes has been quaffed, we look for the embargo to be lifted from intercollegiate sports. Several of our brothers are distinguished for their athletic prowess and we hope to see their faces on the representative teams next fall.

With best wishes for the continued success of all our sister Charges,

"CLARE" A. JONES, '22, *Charge Editor*.



Initiate: D. Arthur Straight, '22, Montclair, N. J.

M^{Δ} has enjoyed a most prosperous year, and we are more than assured of our old-time position on the campus. As we lose only two men through graduation, we are looking to the future with confidence, and we believe that with everybody working as they have in the past we will have an unexcelled year.

Two of the greatest college honors befell the Charge, when Brother Phillips was elected captain of next year's football team and Brother Moore was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. The house is now well represented in captaincies of major sports: Brother Phillips leading the football team and Brother Keeney the track team.

With spring weather upon us, all the brothers are busily engaged in some outdoor sport. Baseball and track hold the center of interest. As usual there will be an inter-fraternity baseball league, and we are busily grooming ourselves for the title. Six of the brothers are on the track squad, and we hope to repeat the performance of last year in winning the cup given to the fraternity securing the greatest number of points.

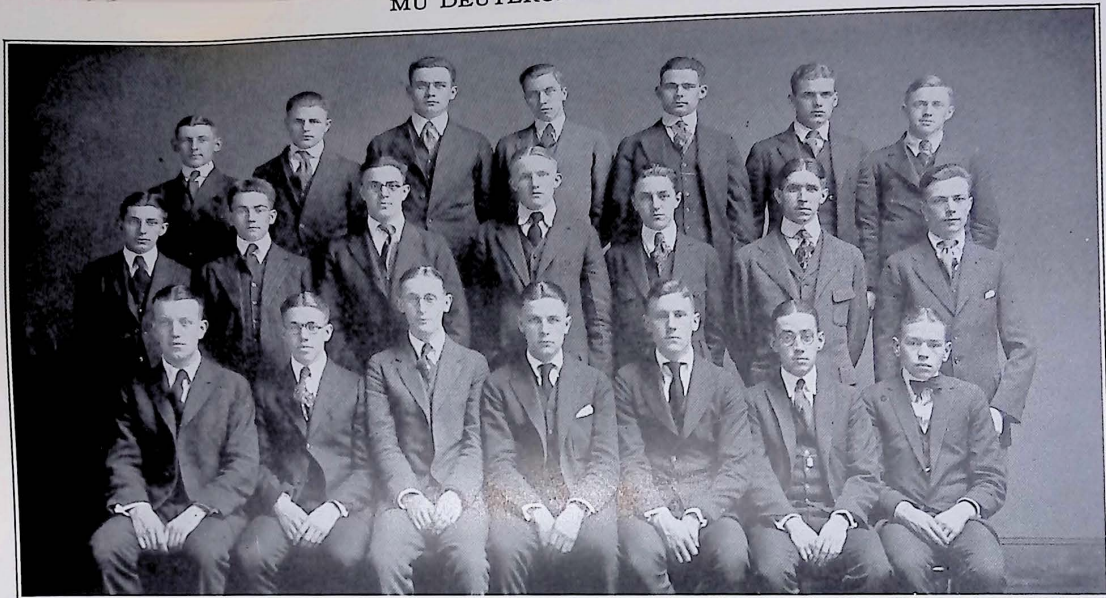
We have recently had visits from a few of our alumni, among whom were Brothers Montague and Loomis from overseas. Bill Loomis, who is a first lieutenant in the air service, distinguished himself as an ace and a winner of the croix de guerre. We have just learned that the Amherst Ambulance Unit has returned to this country after a year and a half active service at the front. They were cited twice for bravery, and practically every member received the croix de guerre. We are daily expecting three or four of the brothers who were in the unit to drop in on us. It certainly is a great inspiration to the undergraduates to welcome again these brothers, who offered their all to their country.

As vacation is approaching, we want to obtain as much information as possible on the incoming freshmen. So if any of the brothers know of any men who are contemplating Amherst we wish they would send us word.

This being our last letter for the year, we extend to all the brothers our heartiest wishes for a most enjoyable summer.

WILMOT C. TOWNSEND, '20, *Charge Editor*.

MU DEUTERON CHARGE

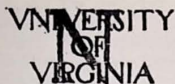


C. J. Larkin, '20	A. S. Treat, '22	J. R. Callahan, '22	G. W. McFadden, Jr., '22	D. A. Straight, '22	L. C. Clark, '22	G. V. D. Clarke, '20
L. H. Keeler, '21	N. V. Murtha, '22	R. W. Carney, '21	W. A. Reid, '22	G. B. McElheny, '22	E. G. Smith, '19	W. C. Townsend, '20
E. A. Carley, '20	W. D. Thomas, '21	L. P. Moore, '19	P. K. Phillips, '20	R. M. Keeney, '20	A. C. Sisson, '20	L. H. Field, 3d, '20

NU CHARGE



	Hugh Warren, '22	T. J. Michie, Jr., '21	A. S. Nalle, '21	S. A. Suydam, '22	
	Jack Cochran, '21	H. C. Harwood, '22	V. W. Archer, '23	J. K. M. Newton, '21	F. E. Mower, '22
W. A. Sinton, '24	W. D. Hart, '22	J. M. Ruffin, '22	E. A. Harwood, '21	Drew Seaver, '22	F. L. Ford, '20
R. W. Ruffin, '20	H. C. Cash, '19	J. M. Nalle, '19	J. McC. Hudson, '19	R. R. Fay, '21	



Everything is very quiet at N now due to the fact that we are in the midst of exams, but we have reason to believe that everyone will come through with a good record.

In the way of college activities, Johnnie Hudson, '19, has been elected secretary and treasurer of the Law Department and is a member of the *Law Review Board*. Jack Cochran, '21, is making an excellent showing on the first year baseball team.

We are planning to have a big alumni reunion and banquet on June 7th. This will be during finals and promises to be a big party and all the brothers who are in the vicinity of Charlottesville at the time, and can do so are urged to be present. Let's make it a real Theta Delt reunion.

The Charge has enjoyed visits from Brothers A. D. Hart, N '84; R. W. McEwan, N '17; H. G. Ashburn, N '18, and W. T. Hodges, E '02, during the last few weeks. We extend a most cordial invitation to any wandering Theta Delt to follow the example of these and pay us a visit.

ALFRED S. NALLE, *Charge Editor*.



Initiate: W. R. Burchill, '22, Bayonne, N. J.

We are not recovering from the shock given us by the war as we expected to. Of the Charge enrollment when the United States entered the war but two have so far returned. It certainly is a record we are proud to repeat, twenty-one brothers, who constituted the Charge in April, 1917, all answered their country's call to arms. A good many of these brothers have visited us since being discharged or placed on inactive duty, though none of them will be back until the fall. Those from whom we have had visits were: H. S. Kirk, '19; F. Bianco, '14; F. S. Lubrecht, '13; S. Lindsay, '21; W. R. Wolcott, '18; John McConnel, '18, and G. P. Burgess, '19.

N^Δ was fortunate in having Brothers McCarthy, '17, and W. M. MacCallum, '18, re-enter the university. This brings our active membership up to eight brothers. Two of our freshmen brothers were forced to drop college until next September, so we consider ourselves fortunate in having such a number as we have. Nevertheless, these eight brothers are active in college life and are fast regaining our former place in university activities. Brother J. K. Lees, '19, has been elected Tau Beta Pi, honorary engineering society. He already possesses the Phi Beta Kappa key, so he holds a rather unique distinction in being the possessor of the two highest scholastic awards possible in Lehigh. Brother Rights, '21, is out for associate manager of track team; while Brother H. S. Bunn, '20, is out for the *Burr* board. Brothers Rights, Bunn and Burgess have been elected sophomore cotillon club; while Brother McCarthy is out for Mustard and Cheese. Brother Burgess has been elected to Phi and Scimitar, two sophomore social clubs.

N^Δ is a present without a Charge house. We are living in groups until fall, when the Charge will once more take over a house, as the brothers who will be back will give us a start of about fifteen men. Although we have no adequate means of entertaining the Θ Δ's who happens along, we wish they would make themselves known by calling up Brother J. K. Lees, Bell phone, 2352-M, and we will see that they get the best that can be had.

Hoping that the sister Charges come through the year with flying colors and a banner start in the fall, I am for N^Δ Charge,

E. W. BURGESS, '21, *Charge Editor*.



During the past few months Ξ has resumed her proper place upon the Hobart campus. There are now twelve active members in the Charge, ten of whom will return next year, and these with the "prospects" whom we have already lined up, promise that the next collegiate year will be exceptionally successful. So with this favorable outlook, Ξ hopes to be re-established in a house.

We wish the sister Charges the best of success in the rebuilding which the war has made necessary, and we cordially invite the brothers who come this way to visit us.

O. S. BREWER, *Charge Editor.*



Ξ^A enters the home stretch of the scholastic year, generally known as the third quarter, reinforced to some degree in point of numbers.

Count Wetherby, younger brother of that good old Thete, Loren, who is still with the 62d Infantry, is very much in evidence on the campus, and Fred Wiman is seen coming into class at the last minute, as of yore. Both have returned, in the words of the Count, to reap from the campus harvest which blooms most beautiful in the springtime.

Johnnie Quigg, '20, decided that college and spring weather wouldn't mate for him, so he dropped out to work this shift.

Johnnie Adamson, '21, is known on the campus as the gentleman vampire and he sure had the heading coming to him. Lord help the women!

Fred Fowler, '19, donated his new home on Sunday afternoon of April 11th for a Thedelchian tea and about fifty grads, dads and mothers were among those present.

On April 18th, through the kindness of $\Delta \Phi$, we were able to stage a spring informal in our own house. The girls who have the house rented for the year moved out for the evening and turned the house over to us, and even though we do admit it, it was some party.

Brother Haines, H^A '18, called up earlier in the evening and we plucked him a ripe young freshman girl and he stepped to the dance. He was only in town for the night, on his way to San Francisco.

Judd Falknor, '17, has been elected to the senior council and is also wearing the ribbons of $\Phi \Delta \Phi$, which is considered the best there is at Washington Law.

Carl Wilson, '19, will cox the varsity in the big race against Stanford and California on May 4th. We hope the brothers who attend the California Graduate Association banquet in San Francisco will have a chance to congratulate him as cox of the winning crew.

Frank Preston, '17, is pounding his way to fame on the piano. He took part in a skit in the junior girls' vaudeville and at the county fair and got away like a million both times.

We are planning a dinner party at one of the beach hotels as soon as the weather warms up a little as a farewell event for the year.

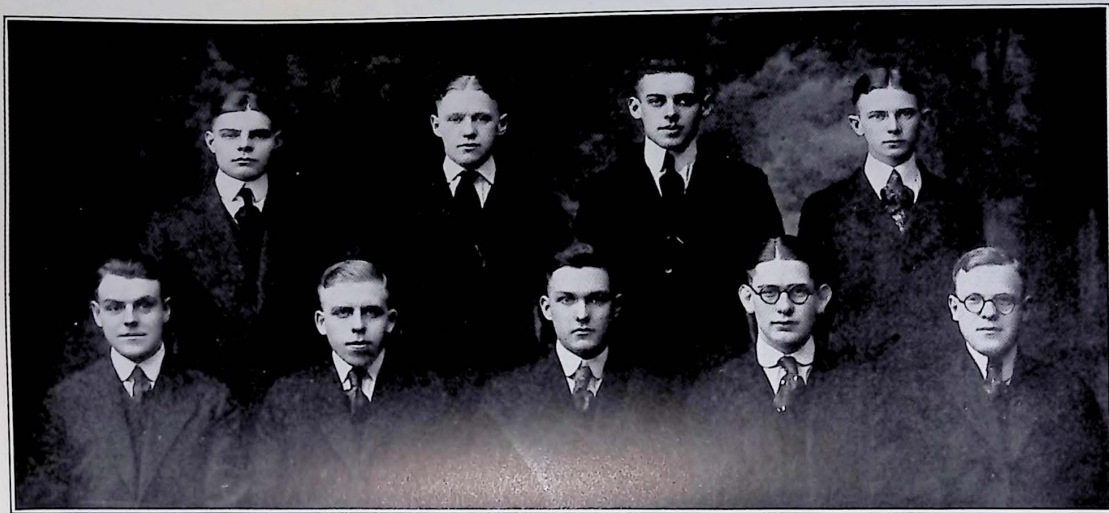
Next fall we will move back into our old home at 4532 19th Avenue, N. E., and start reconstruction work with a bang. Present indications are that there will be at least twenty old men back to start the new year off with.

We will be in a position to welcome in the good old Theta Delt way any of the brothers who chance to come Seattleward next year; so don't be backward about dropping around if in the Northwest.

Ξ^A wishes the sister Charges the best of luck for the remainder of the year.

FRED S. WIMAN, *Acting Charge Editor.*

NU DEUTERON CHARGE



Donald McCarthy

R. W. Hastings

E. W. Burgess

Geo. McConnell

J. K. Lees

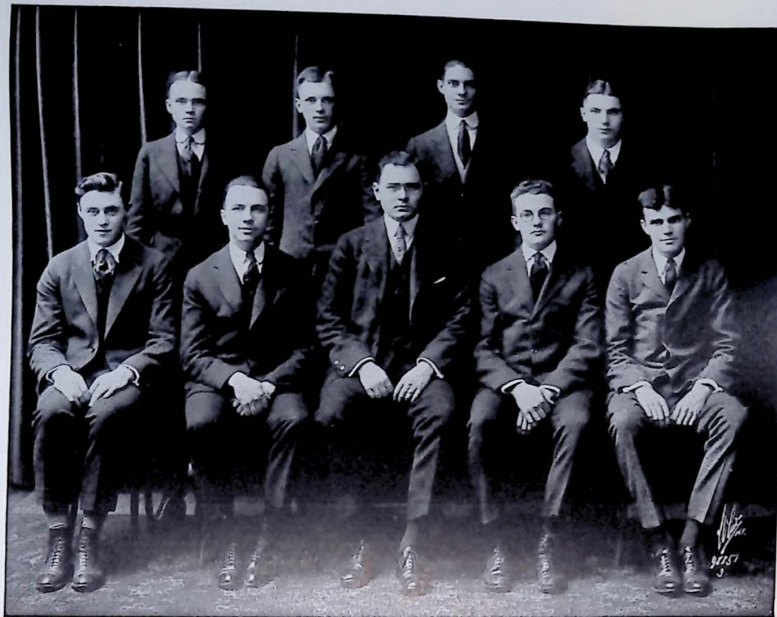
W. R. Burchill

H. S. Bunn

Geo. S. Haslam

T. B. Rights

RHO DEUTERON CHARGE



Farrell McMannis Tynan Franzius Lange
Dohm Arnaud Nash Hastings



Initiates: William Hoyt Marsden, '21, Arlington, Mass.; Bert Alias Ekberg, '21, Minneapolis, Minn.; James Compton Wicker, '21, Hanover, N. H.

The Charge was considerably strengthened this term by the return of eight more brothers, making a total of 37, slightly below normal.

The baseball team is fast rounding into shape. Brother Harris, '21, last season's varsity pitcher, hopes to have his arm in shape for games later in the season, but at present he is having trouble with it. Brother Threshie, '22, of football fame, is doing well in the outfield.

0⁴ has three men on the varsity relay team, Brothers Davis, Goodnow and Caldwell, so the Charge had no trouble in winning the inter-fraternity relay race, giving us a leg on the Livermore trophy. In that same meet, Brother Bolles, '21, won the one and one-half mile run and Brother Davis, '19, came within two-fifth second of breaking the 220 indoor record. Brothers Wallace, Whitaker and Ekberg are also seasoned track artists, the latter being entered in the pentathlon at the Penn relay carnival.

We have another brother on the faculty now: Brother Francis H. Bird, Σ⁴ '10, who is giving a course on labor in the Tuck School. Brothers Ingraham, '19, and Maroney, '19, accepted bids from Sphinx senior society.

Junior prom this month should be the best event of the year, for among other things the committee in charge has secured Earl Fuller's jazz band. So we are all looking forward to a fine house party.

Always remember to stop at the house when in Hanover.

EDMUND J. BOWEN, '20, *Charge Editor.*



With all hands putting forth Charge continues to be more pro We are still meeting at the Na to be in our own quarters on the

At present the Charge is college activities, the freshmen having taken hold in an e Phildius was a member of the freshman swimming team and Lindroth bid fair to obtaining membership in the Nicholls and Norton.

Brother Benjamin has just finished the season as a member consistent point winners of the swimming team, while Brother MacMullen played water polo again this year.

Brother McKenna is a member of two of the important student council committees and at the same time is doing organization work on the *Microcosm*, the college annual. He will take a prominent part in the varsity show soon to be produced.

Friday is our night at the National Club and Thetes may be assured that war has not made us forget how to welcome in the old "Pi Deut" way. Since last letter, we have enjoyed the company of "Dave" Chapman, Π⁴ '87; "Herb" Holton, Π⁴ '99; Carl Schmid, Π⁴ '97; Carleton Haight, Π⁴ '92; "Fred" Fisher, Π⁴ '00; "Stan" Handforth, Ξ⁴ '18; "Charlie" Wilson, K '20; B. E. Campbell, B '18; A. C. MacDill, P⁴ '16; G. B. Hodgekin, Δ⁴ '16; "Duke" Farrell, H⁴ '16, and last, but not at all least, "Norm."

JOSEPH V. MCKENNA, *Acting Charge Editor.*

ts, the
es on.
pect
the
ther
in

THE SHIELD



Brother Farrell, '19, was captain of the varsity basketball team and now plays on the varsity baseball team. Brother Tynn, '19, played on the varsity basketball team and now is a member of the varsity nine. Brother Arnaud, '18, is busy at the School of Architecture, while Brother Dohm, '18, is studying in the Law School.

A few weeks ago we had an informal dance with good snappy music. We are going to have a tea during junior prom week, which is about the first week in May. Brother Nash, O^Δ '20, and Brother Hastings, '19, have charge of the tea, and are on the job now, collecting up to date and popular victrola records.

We serve lunches every day, and if any brother should chance to stray into the big city, let him drop in and sample the food and our hospitality.

CHRISTIAN G. FRANZIUS, *Charge Editor*.



Σ^Δ has begun the third and last lap of the school year with twenty-four active men and three pledges who will be Theta Deltas soon. We have one senior, ten juniors, ten sophomores and three frosh. Our tables are full, and it is a real pleasure to see such a crowd after witnessing the small crowds of the past two years.

In the elections which were held recently, the following brothers were elected to office:

President, Walter F. Mandel, '19; secretary, Lucian G. Schlimgen, '20; treasurer, Henry B. Royce, '21; corresponding secretary, Francis H. Schmitt, '20; herald, C. Edwin Bach, '20.

The brothers are quite actively engaged in outside activities. Brother Phoebe Bach was elected captain of next year's swimming team. Brothers Hank Royce and Burton White are out for track, the former also having won his numerals in wrestling. Brothers Koch and Knoll are out for their class crews. Interfraternity baseball starts in a short time and we expect to have a good team.

In closing, we wish the sister Charges the best of luck in getting back onto their feet, and again extend an invitation to all brothers who might drop into Madison, and assure them a hearty welcome.

WILLIAM F. KOCH, *Charge Editor*.



Φ has worked earnestly and faithfully this year, and in balancing our achievements, we may feel very proud of the showing we made. Notwithstanding the numerous obstacles, common to most of us, we feel proud that Φ has taken hold of the situation in the old true Theta Delta Chi spirit.

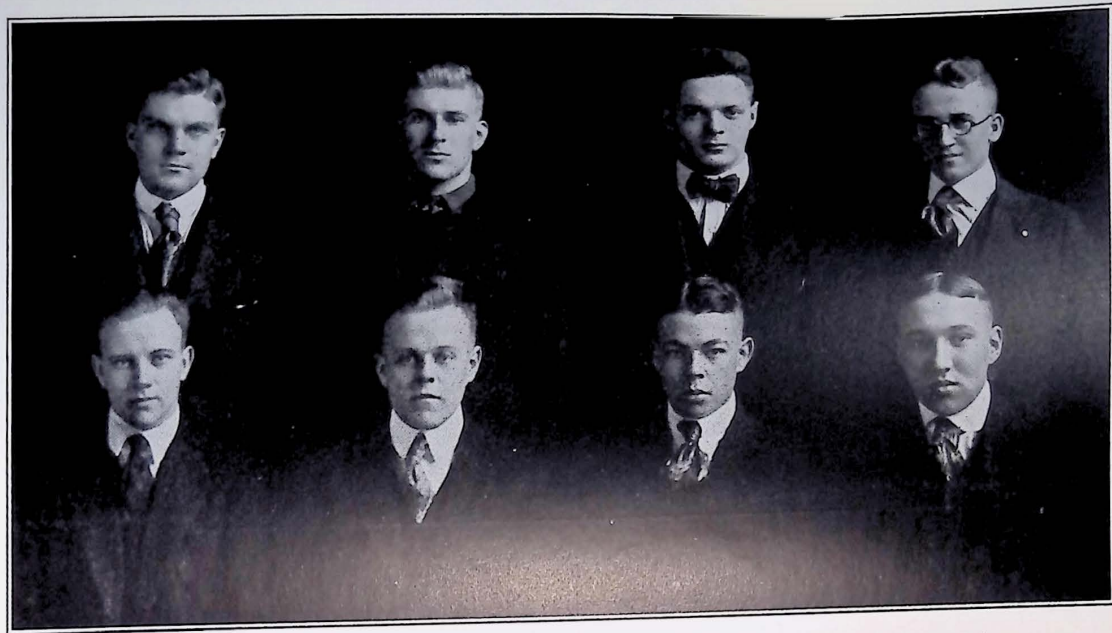
The opening of college in September found four brothers back. Despite the uncertain future and smallness of our number, and the continual interference of the S. A. T. C. into normal fraternity life, we went cautiously in our rushing, pledging three men: Wynn, Reeves and Mellinger. With the termination of hostilities, five older brothers returned to complete the year. With this number, Φ started right out in the collegiate world to make her influence felt.

It would take too long to enumerate the various activities of our brothers in the collegiate whirl. However, it may be said that proportionally no fraternity was as well represented as Φ. Every single brother entered into some branch of activity, making a name for himself and reflecting credit upon our fraternity. To pick out the names of the especially active would be unjust to all, but we all agree that brother Bill Anderson, '19, is the most active.

SIGMA DEUTERON CHARGE



TAU DEUTERON CHARGE



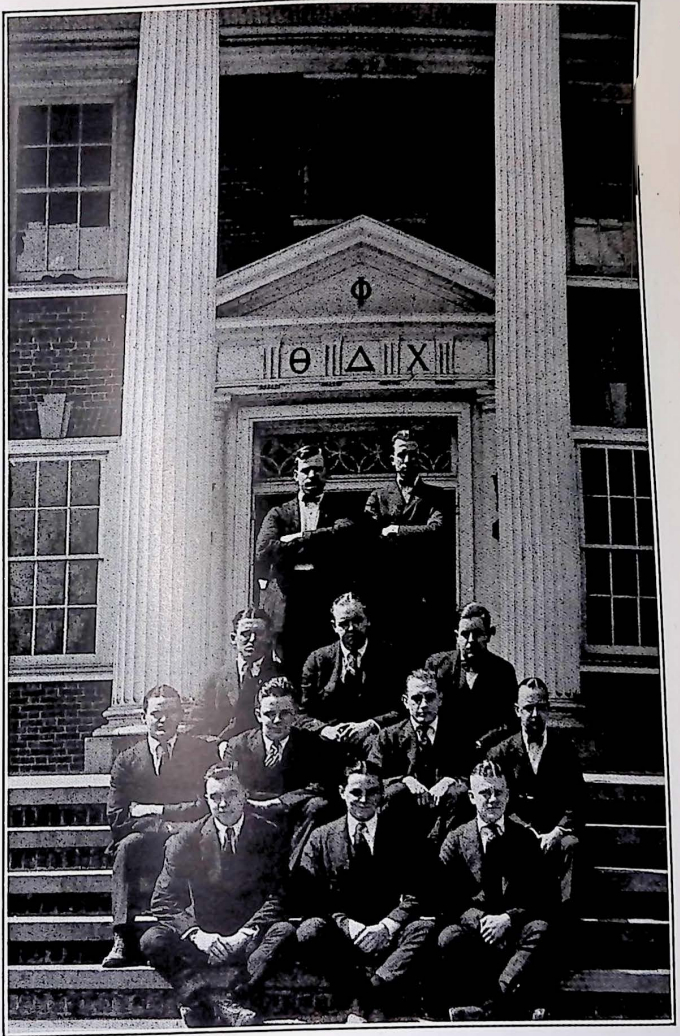
A. F. Branton
C. M. Fay

V. P. Hauser
F. L. Klass

J. G. Kennedy
W. H. Tappan

D. W. de Carle
J. W. Dasset

PHI CHARGE



THE DEUTERON CHARGE



E. E. Sprenkel H. T. Swan F. S. Buck L. M. Bentley
 C. Altmaier M. S. Schoff Wm. Pollard J. W. Temple F. D. Ballard S. J. Eldery D. Kavanaugh
 Wm. Dodds H. K. Howarth M. E. Lowder E. Duke C. H. Smyser R. E. Croasdaile F. Reikert A. D. Arend G. D. Graham
 L. J. Van Cott H. C. Robinson L. A. Tremblay H. C. Campbell J. C. Twinam J. C. Goeller H. F. Temple H. M. Klaisz W. M. Goldsmith

Plans for an aggressive rushing campaign are well under way as we must have an influx of new blood next fall. We appeal to you for your support in letting us know of any good prospects. This is imperative to our welfare, and we trust that you will help us out. We lose four very fine Theta Deltas by graduation, Brothers Anderson, Pursel, Nicholas and Harris. It is with regret on the part of the undergraduates that we see these brothers leave, as in their four years they proved themselves good Theta Deltas.

Wishing the sister Charges the best of success,

ALVA E. MALLORY, *Charge Editor.*

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

The Easter vacation is past and Φ^A is now starting her sprint down the home stretch of the 1918-19 school year.

Since the last letter, Φ^A has not been slowing up. On April 3d we held a dance at the Wynnefield Club. The affair was a wonderful success.

Two nights later we held our initiation banquet. We were exceedingly fortunate in having a large delegation of grads present at the latter affair, among whom were "Prexie" Spoor, Ex.-P. G. L. Frank E. Compton, "Norm" Hackett, "Pop" Twitmyer, "Bill" McKelvey, "Dusty" Rhoades and "Doc" Diverty. It was a wonderful banquet and we were exceedingly fortunate in having so many prominent Theta Deltas there to speak to us.

In the past few weeks we have joyfully welcomed five Φ^A boys who have returned from the other side. They were "Lou" Eyanson, '17; "Ed" Arnold, '19; "Tom" Downing, '18; "Bill" Solly, '20, and Harold Bonno, '20.

At present "Happy" Newell, K^A , is living with us. Last Saturday, April 26th, he umpired a baseball game between $\Sigma \Phi \Sigma$ and ourselves, which we won in five innings by the score of 20-3. Harold Wright, Π^A '15, visited us the same day, and, of course, a party followed.

We are almost convinced that we have a jinx at the house. Johnnie Goeller sprained his ankle and broke his nose within a month. Harry Robinson also is recovering from a sprained ankle. "Ed" Duke wrenched one of his ankles in the baseball game and "Fritz" Buck almost cut off the end of one of his fingers. Outside of these and a few other little things, the Charge is in first rate condition.

On May 23d the Charge will hold a dinner dance at Strathaven Inn. We are looking forward to having a delightful time. We urge all the brothers to look on this as a Theta Delt party and make their reservations early.

Brothers, the convention is going to be in Philadelphia June 26-28. The Charge house is only fifteen minutes' walk from the headquarters. You'll find the entire Charge on hand looking for you and looking out for you. We want you to use us as an information bureau, as guides and as brothers. The house will be open and we'll accommodate as many as possible. Come and use us; we will be entirely at your service.

But, brothers, don't come to see us during convention only. We're always looking for Thetes and we always will look for them, and a hearty welcome awaits them when we find each other.

E. E. SPRENKEL, '21, *Charge Editor.*

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER

X Charge is blooming as rosy as ever at this time of the year. Things could not look brighter than they do now. Most of the brothers who did not finish college have received their discharges from the army, and now they are returning to do their duty for $\Theta \Delta X$, having completed their country's call.

X is represented in all college activities, more perhaps this year than ever before. Brother Wattel, who captained the varsity basketball team to success, has been elected to lead the baseball team also. Brothers Wattel, Adams and Colson won their R's in basketball. Besides Captain Wattel, who will play first base, we have Colson, who is a good bid for one of the pitchers, and Adams a sure bet at shortstop, together with Flynn, who is working out for the backstop position. This not only shows X's college spirit, but also shows the caliber of her men. Brothers Bastian, Rumrill, O'Reilly, LaPalm and Adams are sure of landing berths on the track team. Brother Bareham will represent us on the frosh frolic committee, and Brother Uebel on the soph hop committee.

Our jazz orchestra, composed of Brothers Bareham, White, LaPalm and Colson have been giving concerts at nearby villages and the efforts have surely been enjoyed. They also burst out frequently with lots of jazz after meals and before and after meetings.

Brother Scott Roscoe has been elected to Phi Beta Kappa. He is still in the army, but intends to complete his course in engineering next year.

X enjoyed a visit from Brother Bennet, Ξ '21, and several of the freshmen brothers who were in town to attend their freshmen banquet. We hope to pledge some very good men for next year and expect to be going even better than now. In closing let me say that X enjoys nothing better than visits from brothers of sister Charges and we stop at nothing to give them an enjoyable time.

JAMES M. FLYNN, *Charge Editor.*

THE GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Initiate: William Hixon, '22.

Everybody at the Chi Deut house is talking about the convention, and we are confident that the entire active Charge will be in the Quaker town during the meetings.

Because university activities have not amounted to much this spring, the Charge house has been the center of most of our university life. With only nine men in the active Charge, the alumni have seen fit to "come across," and, notwithstanding the small membership, we are on a firm footing financially.

A lively house dance was staged on the evening of April 25th. This dance was attended by several local alumni. Also brothers from B and N were there. The following brothers are guests at the Charge house: Capt. Gene Osgood, B '00; Ham Martin, Ξ^A ; Brother Fenwick, Δ^A , and Brother Camel, Γ^A .

Finals are contemplated, and it appears that we will have no black marks against us on the university records when the ordeal comes.

Following the withdrawal of Paul Pew, who was elected president, new elections were held. Our officers for the ensuing year are: Oscar M. Styron, president; Harry Clarkson, treasurer; William Niell, Jr., corresponding secretary; Frederic Towers, recording secretary; Walter H. Phillips, herald.

PAUL MIXTER, '21, *Charge Editor.*

HAMILTON COLLEGE

Again we announce to you the whole-heartedness with which Ψ is taking its part in college life. We are most happy to state that at last the spring has come without the depressed spirit and the feeling that a war is holding us down.

Compulsory physical exercise at Hamilton is doing its bit for us by pushing some of our men to the front who otherwise would have stayed out. Aside from these, we are well represented in spring activities. Brothers MacLachlan and

PSI CHARGE



Baker, '22 Harper, '21 Fry, '21 Getman, '22 Bain, '22 Sims, '22 Howland, '22
Ackler, '19 Gray, '21 Maier, '21 Hutchens, '21 Pendleton, '21 Schwarz, '20 Jennings, '21
MacLachlan, '20 Rice, '20 (President) Shirley, '19

Rice, letter men of last year, will take their place on the track team. Also Brothers Maier, '21, and Baker, '22, are doing some good running. Brother Gray, '21, who played with the varsity football in the fall, is now giving a part of every afternoon to the baseball squad as a pitcher. Brothers Harper and Hutchens, '21, and Howland, '22, are also out for baseball. Brother Getman, '22, is taking a leading role in two of the plays presented by the Charletons, the college dramatic society.

Recently we received a visit from Brother Pardee, Ψ '19, who attended O. T. C. soon after we entered the war. He told us some very interesting experiences in meeting Theta Delts in France.

The honorary sophomore society, D. T., recently tapped Brothers Getman and Hart, '22.

The brothers' attention is now somewhat directed toward the house party, which we are planning on for the near future.

We will be happy to see any of the brothers who may find time to make us a visit.

H. G. HUTCHENS, *Charge Editor.*

Luncheons

- Buffalo—Hotel Iroquois, 2d and 4th Monday of each month, at 12.30 o'clock.
 Pittsburgh—Kauffman's (department store) Restaurant, Thursday, at 12 o'clock.
 Seattle—Northold Inn, 212 University St., southwest corner of balcony, Friday, at 12.15 o'clock.
 Chicago—City Club of Chicago, 315 Plymouth Court. Friday, 12.30 to 1.30 o'clock.
 Cincinnati—Hotel Metropole, Walnut St., every Friday, at 12.30 o'clock.
 Newark, N. J.—Down Town Club, Kinney Building, Broad and Market Sts., Friday, at 1 o'clock.
 San Francisco—Felix Restaurant, 463 Montgomery St., Friday, at 12.30 o'clock.
 Boston—Boston Tavern, Friday, 12.30 to 2 o'clock.
 Cleveland—Allendorf's, 1111 Chestnut Ave., Friday, at 12 o'clock.
 Detroit—Hotel Cadillac, Friday, at 12.15 o'clock.
 Kansas City—Pompeian Room, Hotel Baltimore, Saturday, 12.30 o'clock.
 Philadelphia—Wanamaker's Tea Room, 8th Floor, Friday, 12.30 o'clock.
 Minneapolis—Athletic Club, 7th and 2d Ave., South, Saturday, at 1.15 o'clock.

Listen, Brothers both grads and unders

Theta Delta Chi has not assembled in convention since February, 1916, when we met in Boston. The love of country brushed aside all thoughts of convention during the last three years of war. Now that peace is returning, it is time to get together once more, and the task of reconstruction is one that falls on every man that wears the black, white and blue. *Every* undergraduate, and as many graduates as possible, should plan right now to attend

The Victory Convention of Theta Delta Chi

which will be held in Philadelphia at the Hotel Aldine, in *continuous* session from Thursday morning until Saturday night, June 26-28. This convention will be a grand old reunion of the whole fraternity. You should meet and welcome your brothers who fought in France, hear the war story of Theta Delta Chi, help to show the great majority of the undergraduates who have never before attended a convention all that for which our fraternity stands. This should be by far the largest convention in our history. Decide at once to

Come and live with the crowd for three days

because this Victory Convention in June is planned to be a little different than former conventions in at least one respect. A hotel has been selected where practically the whole crowd can live together for the three days. Rates begin at \$1.50 per day, and the sky is the limit. The hotel management will turn over the house to us and every brother will know every other brother before the convention ends. The fraternity needs you and you are assured a wonderful time.

“Prexie” has this to say about the Victory Convention

“There is much reconstruction work to be done. Come and counsel in the formation of our future policies; participate in the selection of our new officers; mingle again with brothers of your delegation; but more than this, come and do honor, by your presence, to the brothers who risked all, and bow with us in humble fraternal devotion in commemoration of the 54 or more who not only risked all, but gave all. Come and be a part in this, the Victory Convention.”

GRADUATE PERSONALS

Topics of interest for this section are earnestly solicited from all who are able to give them. Communications should be addressed to the editor, Edwin B. Twitmyer, Secane, Pa.

B CHARGE

MAJOR JAMES A. HARRIS, JR., '09, has received his discharge from the army and has resumed his position as advertising manager of the White Company, Cleveland.

LIEUT. S. H. WORRELL, '15, accepted a position with the Otis Steel Company, Leader-News Building, Cleveland, following his discharge from the army.

On April 6th, a number of B men returned for the purpose of discussing plans for the Cornell semi-centennial, to be held here June 23-25. They were: Brothers A. W. SMITH, '78; L. COVILLE, '86; W. H. MORRISON, '90; H. E. MERRIAM, '92; J. F. BARKER, '93; W. F. TOBEY, '95; W. S. GOLL, '96; H. T. DYETT, '97; E. S. SMITH, '99; E. W. STEARNS, '02; G. E. KENT, '10, and D. F. TABER, JR., '15. Brother TABER, a first lieutenant in the Royal Air Forces, has recently returned from France.

Γ^A CHARGE

NORMAN HACKETT, '98, was discharged from Camp Dix March 8th and two days later received a flattering offer to play the leading role in "Tea for 3," one of the big hits of the New York season, under the management of the Selwyns. "Norm" writes he has a fine part and is out for an extended tour. The company opened April 10th in Halifax and is going West through Canada, then into California for the summer. "Norm" hopes to greet many Theta Deltas all along the line. He visited Z^A and Λ^A brothers while in Montreal and Toronto. He will not reach New York again before September.

Δ^A CHARGE

While in the East during the first part of the year, FRANK H. BUCK, '07, visited several of the Charges and reports that, although the effects of the war are still apparent, the brothers are coming back strong. He also attended several banquets for service men and conferred with "Prexy" Spoor. He is full of Theta Delta Chi news.

CLARKSON CRANE, '16, one of the first to enter the war from Δ^A, was decorated with the *croix de guerre*. He arrived in New York last week.

JOHN HOSKINS, '15, received a captaincy while in the Philippines. He was instructing in the School of Fire at Fort Sill. He dropped in here the first of the semester with an engraved shrapnel shell as a souvenir. He is now back at Fort Sill.

General Pershing decorated J. R. WEBB, '17, with the distinguished service cross for bravery under fire. Brother Webb was in the tank corps. The tank he was commanding became ditched in a shell hole and he crawled to a German machine gun position which was shelling his men, killed the gunner with his pistol and captured the crew.

FERRIS MOULTON, '17, dropped in for meeting a few weeks ago on his way to Ukiah, Cal., where he is to make his headquarters while looking after the Moulton lumber interests in Mendocino County.

VIC BREEDEN, '14, says that Jack (his son) is showing all the signs of a tennis shark despite his somewhat immature age. Vic can tell by the way he swings his arms when he is being "tubbed."

REGE HODGKIN, '00, was in the

Y. M. C. A. work for several months and gave us a resume of his work at meeting. He has now returned to the rectorship of the All Souls' Chapel, where he was previous to his war work.

LEONARD BUCK, '13, and GEO. H. STODDARD, '07, have formed a partnership in the export and import business handling machinery very largely. They have their offices in the American National Bank Building, San Francisco.

E CHARGE

E. L. H. MACHIN, '13, has accepted a position with the Newport News Ship Building and Dry Dock Co., Newport News, Va.

G. B. ZEHMER, '16, who was recently discharged from the U. S. Marine Corps, is now doing work in the post graduate department of Columbia University.

J. M. PRESSON, '16, who was recently discharged from the army, has returned to his position as professor of biology at John Marshall High School, Richmond, Va.

E. B. FAISON, '07, is now located in Richmond, Va., with the British-American Tobacco Co.

S. R. WARNER, '09, has accepted a position as professor of biology at the summer session of the State Normal School, Fredericksburg, Va.

E^A CHARGE

T. L. WICKENDEN, '03, has returned to Cleveland from Pittsburgh and is with the Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Company, Rockefeller Building.

H CHARGE

MYRTON A. BRYANT, '04, for many years manager of Ginn and Company's high school and college department in Eastern Pennsylvania, is now proprietor and manager of Bryant's Teachers Bureau. His rapidly growing business recently necessitated a removal to new quarters. Brother Bryant is always

glad to welcome Theta Deltas at all hours at his offices, 612-13 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia.

Friday April 25th, COL. HARVEY D. GIBSON, '02, delivered a lecture in Memorial Hall, Bowdoin College, on his experiences in Red Cross work in Europe during the war. Colonel Gibson is president of the Liberty National Bank of New York City. When the United States entered the war, he offered his services, becoming general manager of the American Red Cross. For a time he was chairman of the American Red Cross in Europe.

Θ^A CHARGE

WILLARD E. IMHOFF, '18, is back in the States after over a year's service abroad. Brother Imhoff was a sergeant in the 176th Aero Squadron. He expects to come back to the Institute next fall and finish up, which is pleasant news to the active Charge. Brother Imhoff is now at his home in Port Arthur, Tex.

JAMES M. BUGBEE, '18, who went to France in the radio division of the Signal Corps is going to remain in France until the last of June, as he has been chosen to take a science course of three months at the University of Toulouse, the second oldest university in France. Brother Bugbee has asked us to send him all the SHIELDS and all fraternity news. Knowing his active spirit, we wouldn't be surprised if he started a Charge at the university.

LIEUT. JOHN W. DAMON, '18, has recently arrived home wearing three gold stripes and the insignia of a second lieutenant of engineers. Brother Damon went over early in the war as a corporal of the 101st Engineers. A severe attack of bronchial pneumonia couldn't down him, and he saw a great deal of active service and had many thrilling experiences. Brother Damon was one of the most popular men in his Charge and was given a hearty welcome at the Θ^A house on his return. He is now at his home in Plymouth, Mass., and is expected to go to work in New York City shortly.

IRVING W. YOUNG, JR., '17, after being discharged from the Engineer Officers' Training School at Camp Humphries, Va., in December, took the first train for New York and there convinced the president of the Packard Motor Car Co., of New York, that his services were required. "Deac" is now assistant to the general service manager.

HERBERT F. YOUNG, '19, is gradually getting poison gas out of his system. After several months of experimental work with the Gas Defense Service, during which time he underwent all manner of tests he finally reached offensive gas training at Lakehurst, N. J., and was awaiting assignment to an infantry regiment for overseas duty when November 11, 1918, came along.

DAMON and H. F. YOUNG are both attending the Packard training school, conducted by the Packard Motor Car Co., of New York.

YOUNG, DAMON and YOUNG plan to open up bachelor apartments in the near future which will be known as Theta Deut—New York. They hope to be able to accommodate any wandering Theta Deut who wants to save a hotel bill while in New York.

I CHARGE

EDWARD STETSON GRIFFING, '89, announces the removal of his offices for the general practice of law to 140 Nassau Street, New York City.

J^A CHARGE

EDWARD BARTOW, '92, who used to be "Prof." Bartow at the University of Illinois, is now Colonel Bartow. Brother Bartow is the highest ranking officer of the sanitary corps in France, and is the director of all the water laboratories in the A. E. F.

K^A CHARGE

A. FRAZIER HUNT, '08, is the representative in Russia of the Chicago *Tribune's* foreign news service. Frazier,

better known as "Spike," is leading an adventurous life as an enemy within the lines, as he is an American, and Petrograd is not the safest place for Americans at this time. Spike was in Archangel for many months, and his articles written on conditions there have been appearing in the Chicago *Tribune* almost daily.

CLARK W. BULLARD, '09, was recently made an instructor in the department of farm mechanics of the College of Agriculture, at the University of Illinois. Brother Bullard has been in the office of the supervising architect since shortly after graduation.

SIDNEY D. KIRKPATRICK, '16, is in the water analysis laboratory, in Paris, France. Sid, who is a second lieutenant, may land up with the United States tariff commission, studying the changes wrought by the war in the chemical industries of all Europe.

HARRY G. HAAKE, '19, is a junior engineer with the Illinois State Highway Commission. Brother Haake was a second lieutenant in the coast artillery.

ROBERT J. JORDAN, '11, best known as "Hipp," is still in France. It will be remembered that Hipp was "Captain of the Big Ship" at Chicago Convention; now he is captain of infantry and personnel adjutant. His regiment, the 131st, has been stationed in Luxemburg since shortly after the armistice. He is expected to sail for home in May.

GEORGE D. SNYDER, '18, ensign aboard the U. S. S. "Piave" on her ill-fated trip, is stranded in England, at the U. S. naval aviation repair base Eastleigh. The "Piave" ran aground on the Lord Goodwin sands, off the coast of England.

EDGAR W. HUNTLEY, '20, is aboard the U. S. S. "Westerner," stationed at Trieste. Ensign Ed expected to arrive in the United States the first of April.

CHESTER MAGUIRE, '09, is just beginning his third term as city attorney of Urbana, Ill. All K^A got out on

election day and fought for the cause. Being a Theta Delt, Chet was, of course, elected.

IRWIN T. BROWN, '16, has been doing provost marshal duty in Norfolk's "tough" segregated district, in addition to his regular duties at barracks. Brownie is first lieutenant in the marine corps.

WALLACE M. MCGREW, '19, known to his brothers in K^Δ as "Dan," and to the men in the army as sergeant, is still doing M. P. duty in Paris. He has been on M. P. for about five months, and you can imagine his feelings.

ROBERT B. MURPHY, '18, was making Liberty motors and baby tanks before the armistice. Brother Murphy is still with the Ford Company in Detroit.

IRVING A. I. LINDBERG, '10, is Deputy Collector General of Customs in Bluefields, Nicaragua. Swad has been in Nicaragua several years as collector.

W. W. DAY, '10, who is known only by the name of Dutch Day, is, as Sid Kirkpatrick says, "in the Y, and then again he ain't." Dutch is with the French army, and is a "directeur" in one of the local foyers at Sainte Menehould, an important concentration point for the French army on the Champagne front.

N CHARGE

A. F. ROBERTSON, '73, is a member of the Board of Visitors of the University of Virginia.

J. C. BARDIN, '10, and A. G. A. BALZ, '12, have resumed their duties as professors at the University of Virginia, having been discharged from the army.

H. G. ASHBURN, '18, is on the house staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York City.

N^Δ CHARGE

A. C. CALLEN, '09, professor of mining engineering, West Virginia University, is special agent for Federal Board of Vocational Education and is

making a survey of the mining industries of the United States with a view to developing secondary mining courses for mine employees. He is on leave of absence from the University.

JOHN MCCONNELL, '18, is working for U. S. Steel Products Co., New York, and is staying at Θ Δ X National Club, New York.

A. R. GLANCEY, '03, had charge of the construction of the Old Hickory Plant, a \$90,000,000 powder works, built by the Du Pont Corporation for the United States Government. Three months after ground was broken, the plant reached production.

E. T. MURPHY, '01, vice president Carrier Engine Corporation, was a special expert for the Air Craft Board during the war.

R. W. WOLCOTT, '18, who was a lieutenant (junior grade) in United States Naval Aviation, on executive staff at M. I. T., is now on inactive duty and is traveling for the Gerber Fabricating Corporation of this city.

Ξ^Δ CHARGE

DAD MAXFIELD, K '84, the old war horse mainstay of the Northwest Graduate Association, has had to have an extra table spread for the regular Friday luncheons at the Northold now that the brothers are getting out of the service.

Word comes that MIKE GURNETT, '20, and BOB BENDER, '20, staged "some party" in li'l'ole Patee. Those two would throw a party on a desert isle.

ED RILEY, '19, after riding around the country for a month on furlough fare certificates and playing around New York for a while, has finally landed in Seattle.

JIM PHILIPS, '20, was discharged April 15th, and is up to his old tricks again selling stocks and bonds.

PHIL FRENCH arrived at Camp Lewis from overseas April 18th, with

a detail of men to be discharged. Phil hopes to be out himself in a week or two and is planning on entering college again next fall.

HAM MARTIN, '13, is still on the smut board at Washington, D. C. If you want to get under Ham's skin, ask him, What is a smut board?

IRA CURRY, '22, is conducting an industrial survey for the Seattle Chamber of Commerce and says he hopes to be back in school next fall.

GEORGE EIDEMILLER is back from San Diego and looks almost like a regular salty ensign; battered in cap and all that stuff, you know.

O CHARGE

C. COLLARD ADAMS, '59, is one of the nine surviving members of the class of 1859 of Wesleyan University. The class will hold its 50th reunion during the coming commencement.

Σ^A CHARGE

HERB MANDEL, '17, is now with Barrow, Wade, Guthrie & Company, a public accounting company in Chicago.

E. L. STAPLETON, captain, '12, who has had charge of the graphic charts branch of the Gas Defense Division, C. W. S., has been discharged from service and is now with Willard C. Brinton, consulting engineer, New York City. His business address is 17 W. 44th St., New York City.

Word has been received that FIRST LIEUT. OWEN AYRES, '14, who is overseas with the 107th Engineers, has received his captaincy. He expects to sail from Coblenz about the first of May.

BILL NEVIN, '17, is now with the Automatic Bookkeeping Company, of Kansas City, and expects to be state agent for their product in a short time.

Φ CHARGE

CHAUNCEY LOBINGIER, '96, announces the removal of his law offices

from 422-424 Frick Building to 522-528 Farmers Bank Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

X CHARGE

REV. NATHAN PRATT BARLOW, '66, graduated from the Rochester Theological Seminary in the month of May in the year 1868. After several exceptionally successful pastorates in the Baptist denomination he has retired from the ministry.

He is spending the evening of his well-spent and prosperous life at the home of his son Clifford in Southern California. He is the father of eleven children, nine of whom survive. His address is 3029 Marquita Street, Long Branch, Cal.

Brother Barlow rejoices in the prosperity of "Glorious Old Chi" and hopes soon to visit the Charge in its handsome house in the "Flower City."

LIEUT. EDWIN J. APPEL, '16, has been discharged from the service and is now in the Efficiency Department of the Aluminum Company of America, Massena, N. Y.

X^A CHARGE

LIEUT. COL. CASSIUS DOWELL, '13, dropped in and saw the boys at the Charge house a few days ago. Come again, "Cash."

LIEUT. DETLOW MARTINSON, '16, a patient at Walter Reed Military Hospital has nearly recovered from the effects of Hun gas. "Det" doesn't like the nurses out there and sleeps at the X^A house. He contemplates leaving for North Carolina soon, where he will look after his timber interests. Some brother at the house remarked that "Det" is getting rich. He bought some Bethlehem Steel stock last week.

LIEUT. "JEL" LARSON, after seeing service on the front for many months, is back in Washington again. His headquarters is the X^A house, and he contemplates taking a post-graduate course in law at George Washington.

ENSIGN MARVIN REYNOLDS, '16, is

released and is an examiner in the United States Patent Office. He is living at the X^A house.

BROTHER FENWICK, Δ^A, has been discharged from the Navy and boarded the train for the West. He will sail from Seattle for Siberia as an officer in the "supercargo" of the United States Shipping Board. He has promised to pack a salmon in ice and mail it to the X^A house. If the ice hasn't melted before the finny thing has arrived in Washington, the boys of X^A plan a big feed.

MATTHEW S. FARMER, JR., received his discharge from an officers' school at Camp Gordon shortly after the signing of the armistice. He has resumed the practice of law in Cleveland, with an office at 525 Engineers Building.

SHEPARD STRONG, '05, is with *The Press* of Cleveland, Ohio.

Z^A CHARGE

JOHN KERRY, '11, who has been overseas with the 13th Battalion, Royal

Highlanders, is back in Montreal safe and sound and resuming his civilian habits once more. "Johnnie" sure was picturesque in his "kilties."

JAMES W. DUNCAN, '01, has taken up his new residence at 141 Crescent Street, Montreal. "Jimmie" is still the *pater familias* of Z^A Charge and as actively interested as ever in the success of the Charge. His watchful eye is ever on the boys and he will be right there to help them next fall when they start to put Z^A on the map again in earnest.

FRANK PARKINS, '14, has returned from overseas and has accepted a temporary position with the Wabasso Cotton Company at Three Rivers, Quebec. Brother Parkins hopes to be back in Montreal by September to help Z^A get started again.

MAURICE BLACK, '09, is now located at Fredericton, N. B., where he has a very fine position with the Concrete Builders, Ltd. His address is 111 Lansdowne Avenue.



IN MEMORIAM

We would like to receive and publish an obituary of each and every brother who has passed into the Ω Charge.—EDITOR.

Frederick Trevenen Edwards, H '13, Ω July, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Frederick T. Edwards, having answered his country's call to arms in the great European war, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and make zealous and faithful sons of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That the members of Eta Charge deeply mourn the loss of this, their brother, who has now passed into the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt sympathy be extended to his relatives in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Eta Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Eta Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge, and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

For Eta Charge,

CARL J. LONGREN,
SANFORD B. COUSINS.

Charles William Wallace Field, H '15, Ω July, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Charles W. W. Field, having answered his country's call to arms in the great European war, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and make zealous and faithful sons of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That the members of Eta Charge deeply mourn the loss of this, their brother, who has now passed into the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt sympathy be extended to his relatives in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Eta Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Eta Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge, and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

For Eta Charge,

CARL J. LONGREN,
SANFORD B. COUSINS.

Robert Lord Hull, H '97, Ω January, 1919.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Robert L. Hull, having answered his country's call to arms in the great European war, has been summoned by Almighty God to die for the honor of his country; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and make zealous and faithful sons of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That the members of Eta Charge deeply mourn the loss of this, their brother, who has now passed into the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt sympathy be extended to his relatives in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Eta Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Eta Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge, and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

For Eta Charge,

CARL J. LONGREN,
SANFORD B. COUSINS.

Frank Jones Weed, H '07, Ω October 13, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Frank J. Weed, has been summoned by Almighty God unto Himself; and

WHEREAS, In his death the Eta Charge of Theta Delta Chi realizes that it has lost a true and faithful brother, whose every effort was directed toward the betterment of the fraternity and the moral uplifting of those around him; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the members of Eta Charge deeply mourn the passing of one so deeply beloved by all who knew him into the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt sense of bereavement be extended to his family in their sorrow, and that they be assured of the inexpressible grief of the Eta Charge at the loss of one who was bound to it by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of the Eta Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge and to THE SHIELD of Theta Delta Chi.

For Eta Charge,

CARL J. LONGREN,
SANFORD B. COUSINS.

Albra Hamblin Harding, H '80, Ω January 16, 1919.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Albra H. Harding, has been summoned by Almighty God unto Himself; and

WHEREAS, In his death the Eta Charge of Theta Delta Chi realizes that it has lost a true and faithful brother, whose every effort was directed toward the betterment of the fraternity and the moral uplifting of those around him; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the members of Eta Charge deeply mourn the passing of one so deeply beloved by all who knew him into the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt sense of bereavement be extended to his family in their sorrow, and that they be assured of the inexpressible grief of the Eta Charge at the loss of one who was bound to it by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of the Eta Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge and to THE SHIELD of Theta Delta Chi.

For Eta Charge,

CARL J. LONGREN,
SANFORD B. COUSINS.

Herbert Arthur Buermeyer, P^A '16, Ω June 2, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Herbert Arthur Buermeyer, having most loyally answered his country's call to arms in the great European war, has been summoned by the Almighty God to die in action, having given his life in its fullness at Vaux; and

WHEREAS, During his life in our beloved fraternity he displayed those sterling traits of leadership and comradeship which endeared him to us and to all men in the holy bonds of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That the members of Rho Deuteron Charge do hereby express their deepest sorrow at the untimely loss of their beloved brother, who has passed into the halls of Omega; that their greatest sympathy be extended to his family in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of brotherhood and affection; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be preserved in the records of Rho Deuteron Charge; that a copy be forwarded to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge and to THE SHIELD for publication.

Duncan Campbell, P^A '15, Ω November 1, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Duncan Campbell, having most loyally answered his country's call to arms in the great European war, has been summoned by the Almighty God to die in action, having given his life in its fullness at Argonne Forest; and

WHEREAS, During his life in our beloved fraternity he displayed those sterling traits of leadership and comradeship which endeared him to us and to all men in the holy bonds of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That the members of Rho Deuteron Charge do hereby express their deepest sorrow at the untimely loss of their beloved brother, who has passed into the halls of Omega; that their greatest sympathy be extended to his family in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of brotherhood and affection; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be preserved in the records of Rho Deuteron Charge; that a copy be forwarded to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge and to THE SHIELD for publication.

Ralph O'Neill West, P^A '19, Ω September 12, 1918.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Ralph O'Neill West, having most loyally answered his country's call to arms in the great European war, has been summoned by the Almighty God to die in action, having given his life in its fullness at St. Mihiel; and

WHEREAS, During his life in our beloved fraternity he displayed those sterling traits of leadership and comradeship which endeared him to us and to all men in the holy bonds of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That the members of Rho Deuteron Charge do hereby express their deepest sorrow at the untimely loss of their beloved brother, who has passed into the halls of Omega; that their greatest sympathy be extended to his family in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of brotherhood and affection; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be preserved in the records of Rho Deuteron Charge; that a copy be forwarded to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge and to THE SHIELD for publication.

Kensey Johns Hammond, Jr., N '20, Ω March 21, 1919.

WHEREAS, Our beloved brother, Kensey Johns Hammond, Jr., has made the last great sacrifice upon the altar of his approving native land, having laid down his life, March 21, 1919, in an aerial accident at Pensacola, Florida; and

WHEREAS, During this the last and greatest crusade he proved himself worthy of the highest traditions of our fraternity and of the respect of all mankind; and

WHEREAS, By his geniality, by his kindliness, and by his noble unselfishness he very greatly endeared himself to all our brotherhood; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That Nu Charge deeply mourns the loss of this our brother, who has now entered the sacred halls of the Omega and expresses to his family its utmost sympathy in this time of their sorrow; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Nu Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge, and to THE SHIELD of Theta Delta Chi, and that as a symbol of our sorrow our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

For the Charge,

THOMAS J. MICHIE, JR., '21,
JOHN McC. HUDSON, '19,
FITZHUGH LEE FORD, '20.

Joseph Coleman Deyette, Θ^A '20, Ω April 1, 1919.

Brother Deyette was hit by an automobile and died two days later of injuries to the head. Theta Deuteron Charge sustains a severe loss and mourns Brother Deyette deeply. He was a man of exceptional abilities and character and a fine Theta Delt. Brother Deyette was twenty-one years of age. He was a student of electrochemistry at the Institute and manager of the wrestling team, and a member of the finance committee. He was recording secretary of the Charge.

WHEREAS, It has pleased Almighty God in His infinite goodness and wisdom to summon our beloved brother, Joseph Coleman Deyette to the Omega Charge; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character which endear men to their friends and make zealous and faithful sons of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That the members of Theta Deuteron Charge deeply mourn the loss of this, their brother, who has now passed to the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt sympathy be extended to his relatives in their bereavement, and that they be assured of the inexpressible sorrow of the Theta Deuteron Charge at the loss of one who was bound to us by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Theta Deuteron Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge, to each sister Charge, and to THE SHIELD for publication, and that our badges be draped for a period of nine days.

Samuel Emery, O '59, Ω November, 1918, in the Masonic Home, Manchester, N. H. After leaving Wesleyan, in 1857, Brother Emery engaged in teaching, and most of his life was actively interested in educational affairs. His home was at Lisbon, N. H.

Harold Abbott Varnum, M^A '03, Ω —.

WHEREAS, It has pleased God in His infinite wisdom to take from us our beloved brother, Harold Abbott Varnum, of the class of 1903; and

WHEREAS, We, his brothers in the Mu Deuteron Charge of Theta Delta Chi, wish to express our deep sorrow at the loss of our brother; be it

Resolved, That we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his family in their great bereavement; and be it

Resolved, That in his death our fraternity loses a sincere friend and devoted alumnus; and be it further

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of our departed brother; that a copy be entered in the archives of this Charge and in THE SHIELD, and that a copy be sent to the Amherst *Student*.

For the Charge,

E. ALBERT CARLEY, '20,
WM. D. THOMAS, '21.

Albert Beebe Houghton, M^A '09, Ω —.

WHEREAS, It has pleased God in His infinite wisdom to take from us our beloved brother, Albert Beebe Houghton, of the class of 1909; and

WHEREAS, We, his brothers in the Mu Deuteron Charge of Theta Delta Chi, wish to express our deep sorrow at the loss of our brother; be it

Resolved, That we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his family in their great bereavement; and be it

Resolved, That in his death, this fraternity loses a sincere friend and devoted alumnus; and be it further

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of our departed brother; that a copy be entered in the archives of this Charge and in THE SHIELD, and that a copy be sent to the Amherst *Student*.

For the Charge,

E. ALBERT CARLEY, '20,
WM. D. THOMAS, '21.

Richard John Herbert, M^A '18, Ω —.

WHEREAS, It has pleased God in His infinite wisdom to take from us our beloved brother, Richard John Herbert, of the class of 1918; and

WHEREAS, We, his brothers in the Mu Deuteron Charge of Theta Delta Chi, wish to express our deep sorrow at the loss of our brother; be it

Resolved, That we extend our heartfelt sympathy to his family in their great bereavement; and be it

Resolved, That in his death this fraternity loses a sincere friend and brother; and be it further

Resolved, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of our departed brother; that a copy be entered in the archives of this Charge and in THE SHIELD, and that a copy be sent to the Amherst *Student*.

For the Charge,

E. ALBERT CARLEY, '20,
WM. D. THOMAS, '21.

John M. Moses, O^A '78, Ω February 21, 1919.

Brother Moses was found dead in bed at his home in Northwood, N. H. He had been active up to the day of his death, which was due to heart failure. The funeral was held at his late home February 24th, and was attended by friends and relatives in spite of the almost impassable roads on that day.

Brother Moses was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1878, was an instructor for some years at Coe's Northwood Academy, and thereafter a farmer in Northwood until his death at the age of 63 years. He was highly respected not only by his townspeople, but by a large number of friends and acquaintances throughout the state. He had held many offices of trust in the town. For some years he had devoted a great deal of attention to genealogy and the early history of southeastern New Hampshire. He contributed numerous articles to *The Granite Monthly* and other publications, and has unearthed a great deal of information not previously known, so that he had become widely known as an authority. The records of the New Hampshire Historical Society have been considerably enriched by his efforts, and it is understood that further results of his studies will be deposited there in accordance with his wishes. His death is a loss not only to his townspeople, but to all students of New Hampshire history. He was a member of the Piscatisqua Pioneers, of the New Hampshire Historical Society.

William H. Robertson, Z '12, Ω 1919.

WHEREAS, It has pleased Almighty God in His infinite goodness and wisdom to summon our beloved and esteemed Brother William H. Robertson to the Omega after faithful service to the Zeta Charge; and

WHEREAS, In his death the Zeta Charge of Theta Delta Chi realizes that it has lost a true and faithful brother, whose every effort was directed toward the betterment of the fraternity; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the members of Zeta Charge deeply mourn the passing of one, so deeply beloved by all who knew him, into the halls of Omega; that their heartfelt sense of bereavement be extended to his family in their sorrow, and they be assured of the inexpressible grief of the Zeta Charge at the loss of one who was bound to it by the closest ties of friendship; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Zeta Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge and to THE SHIELD of Theta Delta Chi.

For Zeta Charge,

LEROY W. BLACK,
PHILIP P. BORDEN,
HENRY N. SUNDERLAND.

Captain Fritz L. Dressler, N '10, Ω October 15, 1918.

Captain Fritz Leopold Dressler, who died of pneumonia at Tours, France, on October 15, 1918, was the first initiate of the N Charge after its re-establishment in 1910. He was unfortunately compelled to leave college almost immediately after his initiation and never returned, but despite this he was always a most loyal Theta Delt. In recognition of his services he was made an honorary charter member of the Charge and he contributed more generously than any other alumnus toward the fund for procuring N's house in 1915.

Brother Dressler procured a commission as captain in the Quartermaster Corps soon after the outbreak of the war and went to France with the Second Division in October, 1917, so that he had been overseas more than a year when his death occurred. In him N Charge and the fraternity has lost a most loyal and lovable brother.

Adair P. Archer, N '15, Ω October 6, 1918.

Adair Pleasants Archer, who died at Camp Grant in October, was a native of Richmond, Va., and came of an old Virginia family. He received his preparatory school education at McGuire's School, in Richmond, and the Jefferson School for Boys at Charlottesville, Va., and entered the University of Virginia in the fall of 1912, and soon became a most enthusiastic Theta Delt. He remained at college for only one year at this time on account of his health, and spent some time in Arizona and later in Europe, being in Germany when the war broke out in 1914. After some little trouble, he succeeded in getting home and returned to the University for the session of 1914-15 and later spent two years at Harvard, acting as graduate delegate for N at the 1916 Convention in Boston.

During the war, Brother Archer first joined the Y. M. C. A. Service, but was in the infantry at the time of his death. He possessed rare talents that amounted almost to genius along certain lines, and his loss was greatly felt by all who knew him.

Llewellyn Williams Jutten, Z '04, Ω April 20th (Easter Sunday), at the hospital in Pasadena, Cal., from double pneumonia.

Brother Jutten was born in Massachusetts, near Boston, 36 years ago, and was for many years a resident of Fall River, Mass., where his father was a well-known clergyman. He graduated from Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass., and in 1904 graduated from Brown University. Later he entered Harvard University Law School, and soon after settled in Los Angeles, Cal., where he became a prominent lawyer and was associated with big men and handled many big deals.

At the beginning of his law work in California, Brother Jutten formed a partnership with Carroll Allen and H. S. Van Dyke. They afterward consolidated with Oscar Lawlor. Eventually the partnership was dissolved and Brother Jutten formed a partnership with former Senator Frank P. Flint.

At the time of his death Brother Jutten was engaged in several pieces of work which called for a great deal of time and energy, and was undoubtedly in a weakened condition when taken sick. His firm was fixing up two big propositions, one of which involves several millions in the acquiring of the Alexandria hotel, the most fashionable in Los Angeles, and the building of another mammoth hotel in the suburbs for the California Hotel Company, a holding company controlling many of the largest hotels on the Pacific Coast and one in Atlantic City. It is thought, too, that Brother Jutten was under considerable strain in connection with work he was doing as attorney for William Wrigley, Jr., the chewing gum man, which involved the changing hands of Catalina Island, a resort about twenty miles from Los Angeles harbor, which is well known to tourists.

When at Brown University, "Lew" or "Jut," as he was familiarly called by his classmates and friends, managed his class baseball team in his sophomore year; was treasurer of the Sock and Buskin in his junior year, and in 1904-05, his senior year, was its manager. Brother Jutten served as treasurer of the 35th Grand Lodge and secretary of the 36th Grand Lodge.

Brother Jutten's residence was at Flintridge, a new and beautiful subdivision of Los Angeles. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Margaret B. Jutten, and his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth W. Jutten. Later, Mrs. Jutten, the widow, will take the body to Brother Jutten's old home in Fall River, Mass., for interment.

WHEREAS, In His infinite wisdom, the Almighty has seen fit to remove our beloved brother, Llewellyn Williams Jutten, of the class of 1904, from among the members of the Zeta to the Omega Charge; and

WHEREAS, During the time of his fraternity life, he displayed those traits of sterling character, comradeship and leadership which endear men to their friends and to all men in the holy bonds of Theta Delta Chi; be it, therefore,

Resolved, That we, the members of Zeta Charge, extend our heartfelt sympathy to his family in their bereavement; and be it further

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered upon the records of Zeta Charge; that a copy be sent to his bereaved family, to the Grand Lodge and to THE SHIELD for publication.

For the Zeta Charge,

CARLTON L. DUNHAM,
JOHN B. HARVIE,
STANTON L. ROWLEY.

Marriages

Ralph Brodie, X^Δ '09, was married to Miss Louise A. Henderson, March 15, 1919, at Washington, D. C.

James McConnell, N^Δ '21, was married to Miss Louise Ellis, January 1, 1919, at Butler, Pa.

Lieut. Paul Terry, Δ^Δ '15, was married to Miss Ruth Plummer, at Portland, Ore., recently.

J. L. McNeill, N '13, was married to Miss Zara Valerie Samuell, of Dallas, Tex., January 26, 1919.

Frank W. Cooper, Z^Δ '15, was married to Miss Jeannette Barrette, at Montreal, Quebec, May 1, 1919.

William R. Langenour, H^Δ '20, was married to Miss Martha Doak, at San Mateo, Cal., November, 1918.

Births

Mr. and Mrs. Myrton A. Bryant, H '04, announce the birth of Jean Esther Bryant, December 9, 1918.

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph W. Westcott, M^Δ '13, announce the birth of Priscilla Westcott, April 1, 1919.

Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Crilly, Jr., M^Δ '14, announce the birth of Frances Jane Crilly, December 5, 1918.

LIST OF INITIATES

September, 1917, to May, 1919, inclusive

BETA

1921

William Cornell Archbold, 805 Walnut Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Eugene A. Curtis, 17 Melrose St., Rochester, N. Y.
 Walter B. Gerould, 215 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.
 Francis P. Hodgkinson, 450 Lloyd St., Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Clark P. Maxson, 2033 E. 83d St., Cleveland, Ohio.
 Randolph P. Rice, 212 Elm St., Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Alvin W. Splane, Oil City, Pa., *n* December 16, 1918.
 Richard B. Steinmetz, 2104 Caton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Lyman K. Stuart, 52 N. Main St., Newark, N. Y.
 Robert M. Thomas, 502 Union St., Joliet, Ill.
 Harris E. Wilder, Elmhurst, Ill.

1922

Joseph K. Dewar, 655 Lincoln Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Henry H. Garrett, 206 Elm St., Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 Goodwin R. Harris, 168 St. Clair Ave., E., Toronto, Canada.
 Howard C. Hollis, Concord, N. H.
 Hazlett D. Hubbs, 274 Guy Park Ave., Amsterdam, N. Y.
 Pickens Johnson, 104 Hathaway Ave., Houston, Tex.
 Paul W. Leitch, 802 Ross Ave., Wilkensburg, Pa.
 Joseph P. Morrison, 41 Bayley Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
 George H. Phillips, 1858 E. 75th St., Cleveland, Ohio.
 Edwin C. Ryan, Jr., 85 Yale Ave., Winnipeg, Canada.
 Carl C. Weichsel, 5009 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Tex.

GAMMA DEUTERON

1920

Peter W. Dawson, 526 Highland Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
 William P. Favorite, 605 N. Van Buren St., Bay City, Mich.
 Robert V. Hessler, 704 Westcott St., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Wade W. Stone, 2626 Fulton St., Toledo, Ohio.
 Donald H. Van Horn, 712 W. Gray St., Elmira, N. Y.

1921

Louis D. Bannon, Robinson Ave., Portsmouth, Ohio.
 Bryce Boothby, Benton Harbor, Mich.
 Ivan M. Dansard, 57 E. Elm Ave., Monroe, Mich.
 Lawrence M. Haywood, 970 Lake Shore Drive, Grosse Pt. Shores, Mich.
 Richard C. Losch, West Point, Neb.
 Wesley L. Nutten, Jr., 121 Englewood Ave., Detroit, Mich.
 Walter T. Roat, Sturgis, Mich.
 Joseph H. Robbins, Jr., 1221 W. Main St., Owosso, Mich.
 James R. Stinson, 1018 S. Holman St., Hammond, Ind.
 Donald B. Stratton, 809 Oliver St., Owosso, Mich.
 Frederick M. Thompson, 17 W. Alexandrine St., Detroit, Mich.

1922

Clark N. Boothby, Benton Harbor, Mich., R. F. D. No. 4.
 George E. Gregory, Corning, N. Y.
 Harold T. Hall, Westfield, N. Y.
 Frank Losch, West Point, Neb.
 Carlton F. Meilstrup, 285 Euclid Ave., Detroit, Mich.
 Donald A. Murray, 306 E. Lawrence Ave., Charlotte, Mich.
 Marion B. Stahl, West Point, Neb.
 Robert O. Wasson, 789 Bryden Road, Columbus, Ohio.
 Gordon E. Whitbeck, 63 Huntington Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

DELTA DEUTERON

1919

William C. Bartlett, 1116 S. Flower St., Los Angeles, Cal.

1921

Clarence C. Andrews, Ninth and Euclid Ave., Upland, Cal.
 Dean B. Barker, 3892 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Cal.
 Richard W. Brenner, 4028 Folsom Boulevard, Sacramento, Cal.
 Stanford B. Brown, Walnut Grove, Cal.
 Everett C. Cox, Ukiah, Cal.
 Fred W. Forgy, Santa Ana, Cal.
 Harold B. Forsterer, 890 Walker Ave., Oakland, Cal.
 Herbert W. Hill, Susanville, Cal.
 Tavis P. Martin, 203 Central Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

1922

Robert S. Alexander, 1417 Seventeenth St., Sacramento, Cal.
 John H. Black, 602 Eldorado Ave., Oakland, Cal.
 Edward W. Cochran, 2328 Blake St., Berkeley, Cal.
 Thomas J. Edwards, 100 Williams St., New York City, N. Y.
 James D. Glenn, Pomona, Cal.
 Fletcher Gluck, 2554 Jefferson Ave., Ogden, Utah.
 Roy C. Kesner, Rydc, Sacramento Co., Cal.
 Howard H. Neal, Sacramento, Cal.
 Archie Nesbit, Pomona, Cal.
 Proctor Russell, 1509 On St., Sacramento, Cal.
 John Shanks, Susanville, Cal.
 Edgar D. Turner, Jr., Isleton, Cal.
 Robert Wilson, Portland, Ore.

EPSILON

1920

Walter E. Garber, Palls, Va.

1921

Fay C. Clark, Tower City, N. D.
 J. A. Conway, Jr., Chatham, Va.
 John B. Fisher, Jr., Midlothian, Va.
 P. Meriwether Fry, Jr., 323 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.
 Henry A. Haden, Crozet, Va.
 Richard A. Owen, Clarksville, Va.
 Harry H. Ware, Ware's Wharf, Essex Co., Va.
 John A. M. Zehmer, McKenney, Va.

1922

A. D. Chandler.
 A. F. Copland, Weyanoke, Va.
 Carolus R. Hatfield, Williamsburg, Va.
 John W. Henderson, Williamsburg, Va.
 William H. Hoskins, Dunnsville, Va.
 E. S. Pratt, 722 Westover Ave., Norfolk, Va.
 William E. Pullen, Batesville, Va.
 Patrick A. Robinson, Lester Manor, Va.
 Lawrence H. Row, Huntington, W. Va.

ZETA

1921

William S. Barrett, 20 Babcock St., Providence, R. I.
 Philip P. Borden, 49 Orchard St., Portsmouth, N. H.
 William T. Brightman, Jr., Dighton, Mass.
 Carlton L. Dunham, 935 W. Front St., Plainfield, N. J.
 Charles J. Fish, South Swansea, Mass.
 Russell H. Greene, Barrington, R. I.
 Stephen W. Hopkins, 7 Atlanta St., Lynn, Mass.
 Telford R. Jones, 44 New Park St., Lynn, Mass.
 Olaf G. Oden, 72 Plenty St., Providence, R. I.
 Seneca G. Samson, 1790 Clinton Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
 Harold S. Smith, 835 Highland Ave., Needham, Mass.
 Henry N. Sunderland, 17 Peckham St., Fall River, Mass.

1922

J. Alden Chesebro, 421 Elmwood Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Arthur C. Durfee, 578 Osborne St., Fall River, Mass.
 Milton Hugh Glover, 68 Hazard Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Clarence Sperry Gray, Waterford, Conn.
 Richard Deming Greene, 332 Olney St., Providence, R. I.
 Henry Goss, South Swansea, Mass.
 John Barr Harvie, Passaic Ave., Rutherford, N. J.
 Richard E. Lyman, Jr., 225 Melrose St., Providence, R. I.
 Ernest W. McCormick, S. Manchester, Conn.
 Robert W. Moxham, 129 Home Ave., Rutherford, N. J.
 Albert H. Nuttall, 22 Eames St., Providence, R. I.
 Bradford Fletcher Oxnard, Rehoboth, Mass.
 Samuel Watson Remington, Jr., Emeline St., Providence, R. I.
 Stanton L. Rowley, Cambridge, Mass.
 Theodore L. Sweet, 46 Adelphi Ave., Providence, R. I.
 John H. Whorf, Wellfleet, Mass.

ETA

1920

Norman E. Robbins, Ritzville, Wash.

THE SHIELD

1921

Harold E. Beach, 60 Pleasant St., Brunswick, Me.
 Francis P. Donnelly, Norwichtown, Conn.
 Norman W. Haines, Greenland Village, N. H.
 Gordon R. Howard, Albion, Neb.
 Howard P. Larrabee, 37 Orkney St., Portland, Me.
 Ernest E. Linsert, 124 Goden St., Belmont, Mass.
 Curtis S. Loughlin, 33 Orkney St., Portland, Me.
 Hugh Pendexter, Jr., Norway, Me.
 George O. Prout, 38 Hill St., Saco, Me.
 Vincent P. Rafferty, 126 High St., Haverhill, Mass.
 John L. Walsh.

1922

Warren E. Barker, 7 W. Myrtle St., Biddeford, Me.
 Arthur R. Bartlett, 129 Maine St., Norway, Me.
 Ralph L. Battison, Old Orchard, Me.
 LeRoy E. Day, Albion, Neb.
 Clayton M. Ela, Cape Elizabeth, Me.
 Paul A. Fitzgerald, 900 Washington St., Bath, Me.
 Charles L. Fletcher, 116 Maine St., Norway, Me.
 Roland M. McCormack, 12 Deering St., Norway, Me.
 John C. Pickard, Hotel Du Pont, Wilmington, Del.
 Walter E. Stearns, 245 Penobscot St., Rumford, Me.
 Richard C. Tarbox, Storer St., Saco, Me.
 Roliston G. Woodbury, 440 Maine St., Saco, Me.

ETA DEUTERON

1921

David M. Anderson, 305 E. 10th St., Santa Ana, Cal.
 Alfred G. Bennett, 1444 E. 17th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Eugene C. Gillett, Box 21, Carmel, Cal.
 Melvin C. Haley, 181 S. 13th St., San Jose, Cal.
 Charles A. Harker, 3d, 739 Jackson St., San Jose, Cal.
 Hans Hartman, Crockett, Cal.
 Myford P. Irvine, 2421 Pierce St., San Francisco, Cal.
 Homer I. Mitchell, 1127 W. 20th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Robert H. Reid, Jr., 3927 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
 James M. Reynolds, Box B, Pomona, Cal.
 Robert R. Sharp, 44 Twenty-first Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

1922

Arnold B. Edwards, Crockett, Cal.
 Orin D. Frost, Redding, Cal.
 Robert P. Hays, 1630 9th Ave., Greeley, Colo.
 Alden W. Holmes, 220 W. Cypress Ave., Redlands, Cal.
 Richard M. Hudson, 1676 W. 24th St., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Melville A. Wood, 807 19th St., Merced, Cal.

THETA DEUTERON

1920

Herman Broockman, Jr., Church St., Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.
 Donald B. McGuire, New Berlin, N. Y.
 Henry R. Murphy, 246 Broadway, Lawrence, Mass.

1921

Lincoln B. Barker, Canisteo, N. Y.
 Maxwell K. Burckett, Upper Montclair, N. J.
 Ivan F. Chambers, 1519 Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.
 Kendrick P. Coachman, 106 Rua Da Assembleia, Rio De Janeiro,
 Brazil.
 Lawrence W. Conant, Camden, N. Y.
 Josiah D. Crosby, 88 Lake St., Arlington, Mass.
 Roger H. Damon, 23 Poplar St., Melrose, Mass.
 Herman Dedichen, Christiania, Norway.
 Joseph H. Gull, Rupert, Vt.
 Henri P. Junod, Vanderbilt Hotel, New York City.
 Archibald H. Kinghorn, Jr., 204 Bailey St., Lawrence, Mass.
 Fred M. Rowell, Plymouth, Mass.
 Albert E. Smith, Caribou, Me.
 Herbert W. Smith, 497 Weetamoe St., Fall River, Mass.
 Marshall H. Winchester, 41 Lincoln St., Manchester, Mass.

1922

Samuel C. Dearstyne, Springfield, Mass.
 William B. Gurney, Springfield, Mass.
 Clarence T. Mower, Malden, Mass.
 Keble B. Perine, Dorchester, Mass.
 Kensell Williams, Kalamazoo, Mich.

IOTA DEUTERON

1921

Richard B. Cole, 20 Somerset Rd., West Newton, Mass.
 Augustine S. Gaylord, 686 W. California St., Pasadena, Cal.
 Philip T. Stonemetz, 359 Otis St., West Newton, Mass.
 Louis G. Wagner, 656 E. 165th St., New York City.
 Henry G. Wasson, Jr., 706 Devonshire St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 John Andrew Withrow, 2923 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, Ohio.

1922

Clifford E. Blake, 120 Coleman St., Bridgeport, Conn.
 Olcott Mitchell Brown, 40 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.
 Arthur J. Lafave, 371 W. Main St., North Adams, Mass.
 John Learned, 2123 Bancroft Place, Washington, D. C.
 Thomas R. Plummer, Hotel Westminster, Boston, Mass.
 Walter K. Slack, 625 S. Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.
 Bradford F. Story, 34 Park St., Newton, Mass.
 Vincent F. Wilcox, 149 Boulevard, Passaic, N. J.

KAPPA

1920

James B. Kellock, Jr., 22 Dover St., Somerville, Mass.

1921

Leonard Carmichael, 7127 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Steven Colucci, 1089 Main St., North Woburn, Mass.
 Roger S. Fitch, 96 Main St., Bridgewater, Mass.
 Harold S. Hanes, 34 Summit Ave., Melrose Highlands, Mass.
 Royal R. Jordan, Church St., Wilmington, Mass.
 Elbert T. Kimball, 236 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.
 George H. Le Fevre, 18 Florence Ave., Norwood, Mass.
 Sherman T. Perkins, 27 Deer Cove, Lynn, Mass.
 Norman W. Perry, Church St., Wilmington, Mass.
 George A. Pickett, Jr., Berlin, Conn.
 Wendell P. Smith, 28 High St., Stoneham, Mass.
 Edgar H. Telfer, 4236 Carpenter Ave., New York City.
 Cameron S. Thompson, 425 Shuart Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

1922

Harris C. Anthony, 576 Fruit Hill Ave., Providence, R. I.
 Charles H. Edwards, 441 Second Ave., West Haven, Conn.
 Frank D. Kent, Gordonhurst Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.
 Herbert D. Lane, 17 Eastern Ave., Newport, Vt.
 William S. Phippen, 38 Myrtle Terrace, Winchester, Mass.
 Sumner B. Swain, 215 Fernwood Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.
 Charles C. Weafer, 9 Glenwood St., Woburn, Mass.

KAPPA DEUTERON

1919

Walter J. Risley, Jr., 155 N. Taylor Ave., Decatur, Ill.
 Howard A. Yost, 2418 Peery Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

1920

Bankler L. Dunn, 314 S. Broad St., Hillsboro, Ill.
 Ralph E. Risley, 155 N. Taylor Ave., Decatur, Ill.

1921

Charles E. Carnahan, 11 W. McClellan St., Lead, S. D.
 William F. Giles, 914 N. Main St., Brookfield, Mo.
 Ernest Miller Henderson, 227 Forest Rd., Davenport, Iowa.
 Paul L. Johnson, 707 N. Emporia Ave., Wichita, Kan.
 Rudolph F. Kurz, Trenton, Ill.
 Donovan V. Mann, 605 W. Indiana Ave., Urbana, Ill.
 Morris M. Musselman, 525 N. Grove Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
 Gilbert Temple, 25 McClellan Blvd., Davenport, Iowa.
 Edmond C. Wilner, 1415 E. Marquette Rd., Chicago, Ill.

1922

Justin A. Caron, 615 Woodbine Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
 John J. Clark, 335 N. Latrobe Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 Albert W. Dungan, 518 Belleforte Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
 Irl J. Johnston, 690 Franklin St., Carlyle, Ill.
 Donald V. Jordan, 126 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Edgar J. Pyne, 203 S. Mill St., Lead, S. D.
 Theodore J. Scott, 917 Third St., Venice, Ill.
 Otto H. Vogel, 1927 W. Seventh St., Davenport, Iowa.

THE SHIELD

LAMBDA DEUTERON

1921

- Charles P. Lalley, 21 Whitney Ave., Toronto, Can.
 John M. McGarry, 77 Clifton Ave., Niagara Falls, Can.
 Stewart Pepler, 600 Spadina Ave., Toronto, Can.

1922

- Douglas G. Clendennan, 2976 Dundas St., W., Toronto, Can.
 Wilson J. Hambly, 472 Brunswick Ave., Toronto, Can.
 Claire A. Jones, Kelowna, B. C.
 Arthur J. Kelly, 33 Maple Ave., Toronto, Can.
 James R. McGarry, 77 Clifton Ave., Niagara Falls, Can.
 Harold D. Morton, 65 Walmer Road, Toronto, Can.
 Frederick C. Myers, St. Mary's, Ont., Can.
 George R. Nodwell, Grand Valley, Ont., Can.
 Harry M. Parnell, 97 Albert St., St. Catherine's, Ont., Can.
 Walter M. Rowland, 62 Elm Ave., Toronto, Can.
 Leonard V. Shler, 619 Markham St., Toronto, Can.

1923

- Aaron J. Cooch, 697 Euclid Ave., Toronto, Can.
 John V. Sorsollell, 261 Grace St., Toronto, Can.

MU DEUTERON

1920

- Leonard H. Field, 701 W. Main St., Jackson, Mich.
 Wallace R. Montague, Jr., 233 S. 9th St., Lacrosse, Wis.

1921

- Richard W. Carney, 156 Upton Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.
 Clarence E. Costales, 66 S. Third St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 Lansing H. Keeler, 1212 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Alfred J. McManama, 162 Summer St., Waltham, Mass.
 Edward A. Richards, 800 E St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
 William D. Thomas, 101 E. Ridge St., Lansford, Pa.

1922

- John R. Callahan, Jr., Hadley, Mass.
 Lee C. Clark, 47 Linden St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Harland C. Green, Wilbraham, Mass.
 George B. McElheny, 1007 Heberton Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.
 George W. McFadden, 808 West End Ave., New York City.
 Norman V. Murtha, Dexter Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
 William A. Reid, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
 Thomas F. Reilly, 149 Ash St., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
 Edward A. Robertson, 26th St. and Broadway, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
 David A. Straight, 20 Prospect St., Montclair, N. J.
 Amos S. Treat, Bridgewater, Conn.

NU

1919

- John McConico Hudson, Newport News, Va.

1920

- Guy W. Bradford, Waverly, Ill.
 Fitzhugh Lee Ford, 3014 West Ave., Newport News, Va.
 Richard Willing Ruffin, 511 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va.

1921

- Jack Cochran, Indiana River Park, Hampton, Va.
 James Keith Marshall Newton, Hume, Va.

1922

- Frederick Stuart Bankhardt, 240 W. 74th St., New York City.
 William Collingwood Freeland, 132 31st St., Newport News, Va.
 William Duncan Hart, North Garden, Va.
 Edmund Ashby Harwood, 317 53d St., Newport News, Va.
 Hugh Casey Harwood, 317 53d St., Newport News, Va.
 Alfred Sydney Nalle, Elkwood, Va.
 Julian Meade Ruffin, 511 Fairfax Ave., Norfolk, Va.
 Drew Seaver, 138 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Stanley Allyn Suydam, 172 Bainbridge St., New York City.
 Hugh Warren, 1341 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.

1924

- Frank Edwin Mower, Hendricks, W. Va.
 William Allen Sinton, 1142 Hampton Ave., Newport News, Va.

NU DEUTERON

1919

James K. Lees, 402 W. Union St., Bethlehem, Pa.

1920

Howard S. Bunn, Spring Ave., Elkins Park, Pa.

1921

Eugene W. Burgess, 303 Richards St., Joliet, Ill.
 Stewart Lindsay, 1631 N. Washington Ave., Scranton, Pa.
 James McConnell, 200 Brady St., Butler, Pa.
 Theodore B. Rights, 127 3d Ave., E., Roselle, N. J.

1922

W. R. Burchill, 44 W. 38th St., Bayonne, N. J.
 George S. Haslam, Palmerton, Pa.
 Robert W. Hastings, 204 Third Ave., Joliet, Ill.
 George D. McConnell, 200 Brady St., Butler, Pa.

XI

1921

William N. Cushing, Leroy, N. Y.
 Eric L. MacEwan, Walton, N. Y.
 George M. Rutter, Bloomsburg, Pa.

1922

Richard G. Brodhead, Wakefield, Kan.
 Robert E. Doran, Sonyea, N. Y.
 Herbert E. Kallusch, Rochester, N. Y.
 Harry F. Rapp, Rochester, N. Y.
 Henry R. Shepherd, Lancaster, N. Y.
 Harry A. Snyder, Rochester, N. Y.

XI DEUTERON

1921

John Q. Adamson, 706 S. Crockett St., Sherman, Tex.
 Stanley A. Durfee, Overlook, Hollywood, Cal.
 Jeff Hall, 215 E. Jones St., Sherman, Tex.
 Harold Wetherby, 1141 S. E St., Tacoma, Wash.

1922

Charles D. Bridges, 317 Harvard Ave., N., Seattle, Wash.
 Ira R. Curry, 4554 Latona Ave., Seattle, Wash.
 Harold E. McLaren, 1415 Boren Ave., Seattle, Wash.
 Harry B. Penewell, 4735 21st Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.

OMICRON DEUTERON

1920

Edmund J. Bowen, Huntington, Ind.
 Thomas B. Davidson, South Berwick, Me.
 Joseph N. Nash, 1649 84th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Howard Whitaker, 118 Josephine Ave., Somerville, Mass.

1921

Harold A. Bolles, Wilbraham, Mass.
 Bert E. Eckberg, Robinsdale, Minn.
 Clarence C. Fleet, Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.
 Owen C. Frost, 379 Central St., Auburndale, Mass.
 George B. Harris, Jr., 43 Baynard St., Allston, Mass.
 Richard H. Hart, 6027 Harper Ave., Chicago, Ill.
 William H. Marsden, Arlington, Mass.
 William J. O'Connor, 225 Valley Road, West Orange, N. J.
 Samuel W. Plumb, Jr., 206 W. Wilson St., Streator, Ill.
 Harold W. Presson, 70 Wilmont St., Springfield, Mass.
 Walter G. Prince, Millbrook, Mass.
 Ross A. Shepardson, 152 Lowell St., Somerville, Mass.
 Hall Walker, Kent Road, Waban, Mass.
 James C. Wicker, Hanover, N. H.

1922

John R. Aborn, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Augustus P. Boyd, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Wellington L. Caldwell, 25 Central St., Winchester, Mass.
 Arvin Gunnison, 69 Charles St., Rochester, N. H.
 Robert E. Hight, 19 Cabot St., Winchester, Mass.
 Philip G. Kimball, 76 Bartlett St., Malden, Mass.
 Gordon D. Plumb, Streator, Ill.
 Oscar R. Rice, Jr., 206 Waban Ave., Waban, Mass.
 Lawrence F. Snow, 1 Holmes St., Malden, Mass.
 Donald A. Sweet, Charles St., Rochester, N. H.
 Philip H. Threshie, 144 Middlesex Rd., Chestnut Hill, Brookline, Mass.

THE SHIELD

PI DEUTERON

1921

Ernest C. Benjamin, Jr., 247 Pelhamdale Ave., Pelham, N. Y.
 Arthur Blake, 21 Moffat St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 John H. Glthens, 370 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.
 Herbert L. Golder, 606 Tenth St., New York City.
 William T. Taylor, 115 Hamilton Place, New York City.

1922

Lawrence T. Curtin, 2755 Creston Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
 Laurence V. Lindroth, 791 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 James G. Penny, 550 W. 174th St., New York City.
 George P. Phildius, Brooklyn, N. Y.

RHO DEUTERON

1918

John C. Dohm, 454 Fort Washington Ave., New York City.

1919

Martin Francis Tynan, 175 W. 97th St., New York City.

1920

Javier Horcasitas, 525 W. 40 Place, Los Angeles, Cal.

1922

Christian Goetz Franzlus, 16 W. 120th St., New York City.
 Carvel H. Lange, 901 Castle Point Terrace, Hoboken, N. J.
 Edward J. McMannis, 612 W. 109th St., New York City, N. Y.

SIGMA DEUTERON

1919

Roland C. Sprinkmann, 817 Van Buren St., Milwaukee, Wis.

1920

George N. Ballentine, Bloomington, Wis.
 Mason T. Bird, Wellesley Hill, Mass.
 Louis A. Carlson, Milwaukee, Wis.
 Henry F. Griswold, 621 N. Henry St., Madison, Wis.
 Dalven Jullan, Mineral Point, Wis.
 Hazen H. Petrie, 9 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.
 Lucian G. Schlimgen, 340 W. Washington Ave., Madison, Wis.

1921

Joseph Bollender, Monroe, Wis.
 Herman Breuer, Manitowoc, Wis.
 Leo Federer, Waukesha, Wis.
 William W. Giddings, Winter Haven, Fla.
 C. Donald Hill, Port Washington, Wis.
 Daniel H. Keller, Warren, Ill.
 Roy P. Knoll, 1000 Cherry St., Milwaukee, Wis.
 William Koch, West Point, Neb.
 H. Stanley Mansfield, Okauchee, Wis.
 John McKay, Waucoma, Iowa.
 Karl Miller, Oshkosh, Wis.
 Malcolm Mitchell, Beloit, Wis.
 William A. Nott, Elkhorn, Wis.
 Henry B. Royce, Madison, Wis.
 Charles W. Russell, Flandreau, S. D.
 Deane C. Severance.

1922

Harry D. Allen, 211 Lake Lawn Place, Madison, Wis.
 Melvin B. Engler.
 Phillip P. Nolte.
 Oliver W. Rewey, Rewey, Wis.
 Glenn H. Vaughn, Elkhorn, Wis.
 Burton H. White, Oconomowoc, Wis.

TAU DEUTERON

1920

George Morse, Maryland Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

1921

George N. Bruce, Carson Lake, Minn.
 Joseph Dassett, 3128 Hennepin Ave., Minn.
 Charles M. Fay, 2105 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.
 Frank Finch, Lemmon, S. D.
 Joseph G. Kennedy, 2714 E. Seventh St., Duluth, Minn.
 Paul Madigan, Maple Lake.
 Harry McKay, Waucoma, Iowa.
 Donald Synder, Charles City, Iowa.
 Melvin Wright, Alexandria, Minn.

1922

John E. DeCarle, Jr., 221 Eleventh St., Miles City, Mont.
 Harold O. Egeberg, Miles City, Mont.
 Walter Erickson, Willmar, Minn.
 Benjamin F. Hardin, Miles City, Mont.
 Otho J. Hicks, Tracy, Minn.
 Thomas B. Hicks, Tracy, Minn.
 Andrew O. Hultstrand, 423 Mahoning St., Hibbing, Minn.
 William H. Tappan, Hibbing, Minn.

PHI

1920

Louis A. Pollock, 540 James St., Hazleton, Pa.

1921

Harry M. Emmal, Dawson, Pa.
 Alva E. Mallory, Easton, Pa.
 James M. Reese, Jr., 131 S. Main St., Phillipsburg, N. J.
 Winston C. Winans, Ω .

1922

Lincoln B. Mellinger, Jr., 633 S. 57th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Howard G. Reeves, 1804 N. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 John S. Wynn, Wayne, Pa.

PHI DEUTERON

1919

Lafayette A. Tremblay, 641 Beech St., Manchester, N. H.

1920

Lawrence M. Bentley, Lake George, N. Y.
 Harry C. Robinson, Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Leon J. Van Cott, Unadilla, N. Y.

1921

Richard E. Croasdaile, Canton, Ohio.
 Joseph P. Noecker, Circleville, Ohio.
 William Pollard, Jr., Atlantic City, N. J.
 Mark B. Redfield, Elkland, Pa.
 Clarence H. Smyser, York, Pa.
 Edward E. Sprenkel, 216 S. Penn St., York, Pa.

1922

Carl L. Altmaier, Lansdowne, Pa.
 Gordon E. Bailey, Elkland, Pa.
 Francis D. Ballard, Troy, Pa.
 Frederick S. Buck, Wellsville, N. Y.
 William T. Dodds, Paterson, N. J.
 Edward H. Duke, Wellsville, N. Y.
 Steven J. Eldery, Farrell, Pa.
 Richmond J. Ferguson, Reading, Pa.
 Gregory D. Graham, Terre Haute, Ind.
 Kingsley K. Howarth, Fitchburg, Mass.
 Daniel Kavanaugh, Williamsport, Pa.
 Thorne A. Kenyon, Main St., Elkland, Pa.
 Morris E. Lowder, Altoona, Pa.
 Frank H. Reichert, Erie, Pa.
 Merle Schaff, Riverton, N. J.
 H. Tilden Swan, Hancock, Md.
 John W. Temple, 520 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

CHI

1921

James Miles O'Reilly, 7 Portsmouth Terrace, Rochester, N. Y.
 Earl A. Uebel, 19 S. Union St., Rochester, N. Y.

1922

Joseph T. Adams, 90 Belmont St., Rochester, N. Y.
 Russell M. Bareham, Palmyra, N. Y.
 Frederick E. Bastian, 3000 Lake Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
 John F. Colson, Geneseo, N. Y.
 Frederick W. Dewart, 41 Alliance Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
 James M. Flynn, Palmyra, N. Y.
 Herbert G. Jackson, 36 Prospect St., Newark, N. Y.
 Leo F. LaPalm, 338 Frank St., Rochester, N. Y.
 Charles L. Rumrill, Palmyra, N. Y.
 Donald C. Silver, Palmyra, N. Y.
 Harry A. Trentman, 71 Gregory St., Rochester, N. Y.
 Horton L. White, 52 East Ave., Newark, N. Y.

CHI DEUTERON

1919

Edward C. Lippett, 125 Eleventh St. N. E., Washington, D. C.

1920

Harry I. Clarkson, 909 7th St., S. E. Washington, D. C.

1921

Marvin J. Reynolds, 1842 Calvert St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Allen H. Roberts, 2600 Duke St., Alexandria, Va.
 Oscar M. Styron, Jr., 3318 Mt. Pleasant St., Washington, D. C.
 Edward C. Wingate, 1842 Calvert St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

1922

William A. Hixson, 624 Irving St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 Paul L. Mixer, Lansing, Mich.
 William L. Neill, Jr., 3815 Holland Ave., Dallas, Tex.
 Walter H. Phillips, 437 Earl Court, Elyria, Ohio.
 Frederick N. Towers, 307 Copley Court, Washington, D. C.

PSI

1921

Elmer Dean, Jr., 709 Park Place, Elmira, N. Y.
 Franklin C. Fry, 163 Westminster Rd., Rochester, N. Y.
 Edmond W. Gray, Frasers, N. Y.
 Montelth Harper, Delhi, N. Y.
 Stanley Hart, 324 Hart St., New Britain, Conn.
 Harold G. Hutchens, Phelps, N. Y.
 Daniel R. Jennings, Oneonta, N. Y.
 J. Ward Maler, 33 Lexington St., New Britain, Conn.
 C. Nathan Pendleton, 331 Main St., Oneonta, N. Y.
 Mynderse G. Van Hoesen, Mesa, Adams Co., Ida.

1922

Howard T. Bain, Millerton, N. Y.
 Norman R. Baker, Richfield Springs, N. Y.
 Alan Y. Bristol, New Britain, Conn.
 Donald A. Bristol, New Britain, Conn.
 Damon L. Getman, Oneonta, N. Y.
 Valentine C. Hart, New Britain, Conn.
 W. Terry Howland, Hamden, N. Y.
 Harold A. Sims, Clinton, N. Y.

